

SEAL Team Episode Guide

Episodes 001-114

Last episode aired Sunday October 06, 2024





© 2024 www.imdb.com



© 2024 www.cbs.com



© 2024 www.paramountplus.com



© 2024 www.celebdirtylaundry.com



© 2024 www.showbizjunkies.com



© 2024 www.tvfanatic.com



© 2024 www.tvinsider.com



© 2024 www.tvacute.com

The summaries and recaps of all the SEAL Team episodes were downloaded from <https://www.imdb.com> and <https://www.cbs.com> and <https://www.paramountplus.com> and <https://www.celebdirtylaundry.com> and <https://www.showbizjunkies.com> and <https://www.tvfanatic.com> and <https://www.tvinsider.com> and <https://www.tvacute.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text 😊 😊!

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on October 7, 2024 by [footstep11](#) with [create_eps_guide v0.72](#)

Contents

Season 1	1
1 Tip of the Spear	3
2 Other Lives	5
3 Boarding Party	9
4 Ghosts of Christmas Future	13
5 Collapse	17
6 The Spinning Wheel	21
7 Borderlines	25
8 The Exchange	29
9 Rolling Dark	33
10 Pattern of Life	35
11 Containment	37
12 The Upside Down	39
13 Getaway Day	41
14 Call Out	43
15 No Man's Land	45
16 Never Get Out of the Boat	47
17 In Name Only	49
18 Credible Threat	51
19 Takedown	53
20 Enemy of My Enemy	57
21 The Graveyard of Empires	59
22 The Cost of Doing Business	61
Season 2	63
1 Fracture	65
2 Never Say Die	67
3 The Worst of Conditions	69
4 All That Matters	71
5 Say Again Your Last	73
6 Hold What You Got	75
7 Outside the Wire	77
8 Parallax	79
9 Santa Muerte	81
10 Prisoner's Dilemma	83
11 Backwards in High Heels	85
12 Things Not Seen	87
13 Time to Shine	89
14 What Appears To Be	91
15 You Only Die Once	93
16 Dirt, Dirt, Gucci	95
17 Paradise Lost	97
18 Payback	99
19 Medicate and Isolate	101
20 Rock Bottom	103

21	My Life for Yours	105
22	Never Out of the Fight	107

Season 3 109

1	Welcome to the Refuge	111
2	Ignore and Override	113
3	Theory and Methodology	115
4	The Strength of the Wolf	117
5	All Along the Watchtower: Part 1	119
6	All Along the Watchtower: Part 2	121
7	The Ones You Can't See	123
8	Danger Crossing	125
9	Kill or Cure	127
10	Unbecoming an Officer	129
11	Siege Protocol: Part 1	131
12	Siege Protocol: Part 2	133
13	Fog of War	135
14	Objects in Mirror	137
15	Rules of Engagement	139
16	Last Known Location	141
17	Drawdown	143
18	Edge of Nowhere	145
19	In the Blind	147
20	No Choice in Duty	149

Season 4 151

1	God of War	153
2	Forever War	155
3	The New Normal	157
4	Shockwave	159
5	The Carrot or the Stick	161
6	Horror Has a Face	163
7	All In	165
8	Cover for Action	167
9	Reckoning	169
10	A Question of Honor	171
11	Limits of Loyalty	173
12	Rearview Mirror	175
13	Do No Harm	179
14	Hollow at the Core	181
15	Nightmare of My Choice	183
16	One Life to Live	185

Season 5 187

1	Trust, But Verify: Part 1	189
2	Trust, But Verify: Part 2	191
3	Nine Ten	193
4	Need to Know (1)	195
5	Frog on the Tracks (2)	197
6	Man on Fire (3)	199
7	What's Past Is Prologue	201
8	Conspicuous Gallantry	203
9	Close to Home	205
10	Head On	207

11	Violence of Action	209
12	Keys to Heaven	211
13	Pillar of Strength	213
14	All Bravo Stations	215

Season 6 **217**

1	Low-Impact	219
2	Crawl, Walk, Run	221
3	Growing Pains	223
4	Phantom Pattern	225
5	Thunderstruck	227
6	Watch Your 6	229
7	Strange Bedfellows	231
8	Aces and Eights	233
9	Damage Assessment	235
10	Fair Winds and Following Seas	237

Season 7 **241**

1	Chaos in the Calm	243
2	Chaos in the Calm Pt.2	245
3	Ships in the Night	247
4	Heroes and Criminals	249
5	A Perfect Storm	251
6	Hundred-Year Marathon	253
7	Mission Creep	255
8	Appetite for Destruction	257
9	The Sea and the Hills	259
10	The Last Word	261

Actor Appearances **263**

Season One

Tip of the Spear

Season 1
Episode Number: 1
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday September 27, 2017
Writer: Benjamin Cavell
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Michaela McManus (Alana Hayes), Daniel Gillies (Nate Massey), Reiko Aylesworth (Dr. Julie Kruger), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Ron Roggé (Captain Bryce), Michael Rooker (Big Chief), Hunter Wilson (Randy), Ahmed Lucan (Abu Samir Al Masri), Donald Paul (General Lionheart), Michael Scott (CIA Tech Tim), Zailand Adams (Child Soldier), Alexis Genya (Nate's Mom), Julie Michaels (Stacey Marshall), Darcie Isabella Cottrell (Jameelah), Kelton DuMont (Michael Hayes), Tim Hendrick (First Communion Priest), Philip Fornah (Fake Terrorist), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Gavin Lyle Foley (Landon Massey), Julia Holt (Bar Patron), Zach Mooney (Boy at Church), Cecilia Quinan (Naima's Mom), Edward Rashad Smith (Liberian Terrorist), Christina Michelle Williams (Bar Patron)

Production Code: ST101
Summary: The most elite unit of Navy SEALs must navigate their professional and personal lives as they train, plan and execute the most dangerous, high stakes missions our country can ask of them.



The episode begins with Hayes in a mandated therapy session, rubbing his upper leg nervously while being asked about a past mission. Hayes tells the therapist she most likely doesn't have clearance to hear about his mission, but she informs him she knows what they were after and what happened to one of his men, Nate Massey.

In a flashback, we learn that after completing the mission Nate convinced Hayes to go and check on a safe and see if there was any good intelligence on other terrorists and contacts. Staying to investigate the safe leads to the team taking

fire by other hostiles nearby and Nate is killed. Nate's blood is first seen by Hayes after it splashed on his upper leg. As the therapist tries to get Hayes to talk about his family and about how he's still in touch with Nate's widow and son, Hayes tells her their time is up and he has fulfilled his obligation. He expects her to sign off on his mandatory therapy visit.

Hayes attends Nate's son's communion, hugs his daughter, Emma, and briefly talks to his wife, Alana, who he's separated from. As he's letting Alana know he's going to try and make it

to Emma's singing recital, he — and the rest of the team — receive the news they have another mission.

Back at headquarters, Hayes' team is briefed by CIA analyst Mandy Ellis about a high-level terrorist leader named Abu Samir Al Masri who's in Liberia making a deal. The CIA wants him taken alive to be interrogated. It's not long after the briefing Hayes learns a new rookie SEAL named Clay Spenser has been assigned to the mission. This is a sore point for Hayes since Spenser's father is a veteran SEAL and wrote a book on some of his missions, a book most SEALs look down on.

Once in Liberia, Hayes and his team set up a ground recon and posing as locals wearing the local wardrobe, they can confirm the intel on Samir is correct. Things become much more complicated when during the recon the group discover Samir has an American female hostage and his business seems to be to sell her. Ellis knows the hostage and informs her team that she's Stacy Marshall and that she's a non-profit worker who was abducted a year ago in the Sudan.

The higher brass ask if they can accomplish both rescuing Marshall and taking Samir prisoner. Hayes assures them he and his team can handle it. Seeing Ellis is a bit more concerned than usual, Hayes pulls up a chair to talk to her and she confides in him that she almost caught Samir two years ago but had to stand down on the operation to protect an asset. Days later Samir blew up a school bus and has since killed many people, all of whom she feels partially responsible for. Hayes tells Ellis she didn't have a choice and reassures her his team can get both jobs done.

On the chopper ride in, one of the helicopters has technical problems and must return to base which changes the orders. Now it's only a rescue mission to save Marshall since they're down part of their manpower. Hayes and his team are able to find and save Marshall fairly quickly, so Hayes decides to go looking for Samir with SEAL Team Member Ray and the rookie Spenser while the rest of the team gets Marshall back to the chopper. The team locates a tunnel that their trained canine Severus leads them into. Thinking it's secure, Hayes tells Spenser to stand guard and not to enter while they move in to find Samir.

While standing post, Spenser sees a hostile in the tunnel and takes him out. He then attempts to warn Hayes and Ray but can't reach them on their radios. Spenser disobeys his orders and enters the tunnel to help Hayes and Ray who, it turns out, have found Samir wearing a bomb vest standing in the heart of the tunnel. Samir is holding a detonating switch and Ray doesn't have a clear shot but Hayes believes he can talk Samir down because Ellis is convinced Samir will chose capture over becoming a martyr. Just as Hayes is beginning to get through to Samir, Spenser shoots Samir in the head killing him instantly.

Headed back to base, Hayes grabs Spenser and tells him Samir's thumb was not on the detonating switch. Ray gets between the two men and Hayes demands Spenser walk him through what he went down. Spenser tells Hayes about killing the hostile just inside the tunnel and that he was afraid they would run into more. When he couldn't get through to them on their coms, he went in to help. When he saw Samir with the bomb vest, he figured they didn't have a shot so he took him out. Later, Ray tells Hayes he didn't have a shot and that it was a good kill. The two friends argue, but in the end Hayes signs off on taking out Samir.

The last scene shows Hayes arriving late to his daughter's recital while she and her group are singing. Emma sees her father and her face lights up as she smiles at him. Hayes sits down, also smiling, to watch his daughter but not in the seat saved for him by his wife who looks over at him and sees him rubbing his leg with a look of concern on his face.

Other Lives

Season 1

Episode Number: 2

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 04, 2017
Writer:	Benjamin Cavell
Director:	Christopher Chulack
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Michaela McManus (Alana Hayes), James Hiroyuki Liao (Dr. Lucien), Daniel Gillies (Nate Massey), Alona Tal (Stella), Jay Hayden (Brian Armstrong), Linda Park (Dr. Koch), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Jeff Schine (EOD #1), Michael Irby (Adam), Reem Kadem (Woman), Callan Farris (Syrian Boy), Ammon Jacob Ford (Michael Hayes), Beau Karmal (Syrian Companion), George Ayvazyan (Syrian Shooter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Megan Harmon (Decontaminated Syrian Woman), Cary Huff (Navy Seal Parent), Nick Parrino (Green Team Seal), David Sampen (EOD)
Production Code:	ST102
Summary:	While on an evidence-collecting mission in Syria, Jason and the SEAL Team find innocent civilians in desperate need of rescue just as enemy forces close in on them



In Al-Hool, North Eastern Syria, two young boys shoot a wolf, but when they look for it, they find several cow carcasses. Jason Hayes and Alana are packing up Molly's stuff. Jason is shocked she wants to get rid of everything but Molly tells him since Nate Massey's death, she wants to have a fresh start with her family. He suggests having dinner but she says it's not a good idea for any of the. He admits he is checked out all the time but Alana reminds him if they are taking a break, they are taking a break from all of it.

Jason looks outside and reminisces about a barbecue Nate had, when he told

him that Alana are going to live apart for a while. Nate tells him to move in there and spend some time with his godson, he refuses.

At the Naval Combat Training Center, Green Team Selection, Clay Spenser does the course and is told he has some good moves. Ray and his wife, Naima, finish up their ultrasound and Ray says his duty schedule is unpredictable. The doctor questions what command he is but before he can respond, he gets a call and needs to leave the appointment.

Mandy Ellis shows the images of the supposedly abandoned hospital outside Al-Hool, which they suspect is being used as a bio-weapons factory. Dr. Lucien says DOD won't authorize a

strike without definitive proof. They view satellite imagery that shows all the dead cattle, and if it weren't for the cows they never would have found the place.

The team is told they will have to handle the deadliest stuff men have ever created; they discuss how they are going to get into the place without breaching air space, but Jason is more concerned about getting out. They are not impressed that Lucien needs to come with them.

At the training center, the men are told by Adam that they are to select the top 5 and bottom 5 of their team. Clay is frustrated that the top 5 will not know they made the grade but Adam puts him in his place. Jason jokes that Adam is getting "soft" in his old age and is surprised that Spenser still has his teeth. Sonny says Spenser is only cocky because of his father. Jason suggests that Ray should sit this one out, but he refuses.

As they prepare to leave, Sonny teaches Lucien everything about their upcoming jump from the plane, scaring him more than anything. Jason helps everyone prepare, they line up when the light is red, the back of the plane opens and they jump out, one by one, Lucien attached to Sonny.

Clay stands at the bar with Brian, both wondering who is in the bottom 5; when two girls walk into the bar, Clay quickly approaches them. He talks to Stella, and when she declines a drink, he learns she is a grad student. He attempts to pay for her drink, but she pretends to be offended because it's sexist. He asks when he will see her again, she says he knows her name and she's a teacher, so he shouldn't find it difficult to figure it out. She gets up and he realizes she didn't pay the bill, she tells him she never said he couldn't buy the drink and she hasn't bought one for herself since she was 16 and isn't even carrying a wallet.

The team arrived at the hospital, Lucien is a little nervous about walking into a building where there is spilled nerve agent; they shoot and kill the guards and take the dog and approach the building. After checking the air outside the door, they access the hospital, killing any men that are inside. They reach a room that is high on their meters and Jason tells Ray that he has it and moves ahead with the masks on; the room has several empty barrels, Lucien says he needs to swab the room but it will slow down their timeline.

Ray demands to know what that was all about, but when Jason calls back in, they realize that there was movement among the militants and if they turn around, the seals will have 20 minutes to get out of there at most.

Jason and the team are called upstairs in the hospital, where they find people, including small children, laying down and suffering. Jason crouches beside a young child who grabbed his hand and spoke to him. Jason hands him a medal and tells the little boy to hold onto it, when he learns the boy might not make it, he offers his own antidote to make sure he has a better chance. They are told their best guess is this is agent VX, Jason tells him to get at it because when the sun rises in 5 hours he wants to be somewhere else. He reminds Ray that they are the good guys because they don't actually use the deadly stuff.

Back on the plane, they are working on trying to pull their people out before the sun rises; so far they are not getting any back up. Jason's team is concerned that even though they have the best shooters, it's not their fault what happens to these people and he is told he needs to be really careful about deciding what is best for someone's life, the best scenario is they will end up spending the rest of their lives in a refugee camp. Jason reminds him that there is not a whole lot of honor in being a sheep dog, busy keeping his own flock safe and no vigilance in keeping anyone else safe.

Jason learns that Ray's baby is being born by emergency C-section because its heart rate was lower than they'd like. Lt Commander Eric Blackburn didn't want him to know but she tells him anyways, and he is left to decide if he is going to tell Ray. Ray wants him to explain why he went through the door first, as team leader is never to go in first. He understands that Jason wants him to be back to "deliver ice chips" to his wife while she is in labor; Jason doesn't tell him.

Blackburn acknowledges that it sucks but tells Jason that they are to collect samples and leave everyone and everything else behind. Jason returns to the young boy who is suffering, he picks up the medal he gave him and attempts to calm him. Jason tells the team, whoever wants to leave, then they can while the rest of them will stay and keep a stronghold against a very large enemy and once they are engaged, the Green Berets will respond to them; if not, they will be overrun. Lucien even agrees to stay, giving them 9 men to fight back. Mandy looks on the satellite and sees there are far too many men approaching the hospital.

Jason takes the little boy and moves him to a more secure location with all the other victims

and patients. He gets a message, and Lucien says he has more than enough information to prove they were working with a nerve agent, saying the people here got lucky and is surprised they are not all dead. Jason calls and holds off the DOD, telling Ray that the patients and people who were subjected to the nerve agent are now the evidence the DOD needs, meaning they will all be saved.

Back on the plane, Mandy says all the people need to be in a lab and leaving any of them behind would be a risk. Blackburn continues the call and they are given the okay; the Green Berets are on their way to take all the people. As the last of them are put on the truck, explosions erupt as Jason carries the little boy into the truck, they are surrounded by gunfire and Jason holds the boy, knowing that he is gravely ill.

Ray tells Jason the baby was 8lbs 10oz, and the slow heart rate was from the cord around the neck. Naima is tired and sore. He says Jason could have told him but he understands why he didn't.

At the training center, the bottom 5 are posted and Spenser is on it. Adam says it could be worse and at least he is still there. Meanwhile Ray is back and celebrating with his wife and their new baby. Jason returns to see Alana, who says she underestimated this job. She asks him how work was, he says it was good and everyone is back safe. He calls his son, Mikey over, asking him to help him pack up boxes.

Boarding Party

Season 1
Episode Number: 3
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 11, 2017
Writer: Spencer Hudnut
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Michaela McManus (Alana Hayes), Alona Tal (Stella), Jay Hayden (Brian Armstrong), Johnathan McClain (Sam Roberts), Alexandra LeMosle (Laila), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Shaan Sharma (Vince), Kelsey Sieser (Julia), Michael Irby (Adam), Tia Cosey (Nancy), Vikas Adam (Intel Tech), Lloyd Barachina (Eduardo Misaya), Mitch Westphal (Teammate), Elizabeth Ashling (Molly), Jeff Bosley (Steve Porter), Christina Childress (Theresa Wilder), Davon Sherman (Air Force Soldier)

Production Code: ST103
Summary: Jason and the SEAL team must rescue a group of researchers being held hostage on a ship in the South China Sea. Also, Clay is ranked in the "bottom five" of his class, jeopardizing his future as a SEAL.



Julia is gathering samples from the ocean when Vince, teases her about procedure, she says she almost doesn't like him but he reminds her she is marrying him. Suddenly gunfire erupts, she hides her knife in her boot and raises her hands as a gunman enters the tent.

Jason Hayes comes to his house and tells Emma that clearly her generation has a different definition of "begin ready", as she stands in front of him with a towel on her head and brushing her teeth. He tells her to rush and goes into the kitchen where his estranged wife, Alana is standing. They banter, then she confronts him

about discovering Nate's burner phone in his tool box; and when she asks him if he was having an affair on Molly, he doesn't answer. Alana confirms she has no intention of talking to Molly about it.

Jason and Ray watch as the trainees at the Naval Combat Training Center run the course; he is complaining about Clay Spenser pushing his team too hard but Ray thinks it's more about Jason's ego because Spenser is beating his record. When they are done the run, Adam tells him his team is only as good as their slowest guy.

Meanwhile, Mandy Ellis calls in the Seal Team, let's them hear the recording of a US research vessel being hijacked in the South China Sea. She reveals who was on the ship and Mandy

introduces the team to her South East Asia expert Sam Roberts, the top analysis on piracy of the area. Jason is angry that they are waiting on a green light to go, because of the war on terror. Clay sits at the bar with Brian, who is struggling with being in the bottom 5 of the crew. Brian says he is better than this and he is good but the guys only listed him because of the attitude he has had since he the moment he got there. Brian said the whole time they were in Team 3, Clay was the only guy he was 100% certain would be Tier 1 operator and he wants to know what happened to THAT guy.

Stella walks over to sit with Clay, saying she is tired of waiting for him to call her and jokes that he really isn't Dog the Bounty Hunter. She wants to know if she is a color or a number; he is surprised she is familiar with "frog hogs" and wants to know why she would hang out here. He says he knows what she is, calling her a "tourist", someone looking for an adventure before she settles down in her ivory tower kind of life. She is offended and says he didn't disappoint her, just stopped surprising her and she walks away.

Sonny and Davis bicker as they work with the model of the ship, trying to figure out where the hostages are. Sonny is not a fan of swimming, but it's their only way to get in'; with two assault teams with sniper over-watch. Davis knows exactly what to prep.

As they walk, Jason asks Ray about the NSA surveillance thing he did last year, wondering about tracking phones. Jason admits that Alana found a burner phone and assumes it's a "hoe-phone" but Ray jokes that maybe he was talking to a reporter like "Deep Throat" style. Ray wants Jason to reunite with his wife, Alana but sniffing through Nate's phone is not going to get him back there.

Jason and Ray go to the church where Molly donated Nate's car. Nancy gives them the keys; when they sit in the car, Ray gives Jason the times and dates of the calls and they discover Nate was in Norfolk at that time; both curious to know what is there, as it is the same address too.

Mandy is concerned that the ship suddenly disappeared off of radar, and the GPS was just turned off. Jason and Ray get the call and race off to the base where Mandy informs them that by the time they get to the area, the ship could be anywhere in an area the size of the continental United States.

On the plane, Mandy says they need to figure out where they're going. Its Typhoon season that intensifies the current. Lt. Commander Blackburnr says he is confident enough to turn off his GPS. Mandy figures out that with the currents, they are most likely close to the Philippines and quickly makes a call.

Back at training, Clay dives on a grenade to save his team member. Adam says that's some real Chuck Norris action and would make a great chapter in his book but like his daddy he would be too dead to write one. Clay says he was only thinking of saving a hostage and his team mate. Adam says his mission was to get the hostage to safety and not go medal jumping; he is told to make sure the grenade goes high and they go low.

Mandy tells the Seal team that her source says they are headed to Gilligan City where they are meeting someone to buy the hostages. The buyer is Eduardo Mercado, also believed for the bombing of a ferry last month that killed 70 people. He wants to buy his way to the world stage and the cheap way is to buy American hostages and chop their heads off live on the internet. Ray reminds everyone what they will be doing, all of them are bugging Sonny about the waters being shark ravaged waters.

Ray tells Jason they don't have the right to be poking around in Nate's life like this and encourages him to tell Alana that the phone was a dead end; he wants to know what telling her is going to solve.

At Clark Air Base, Davis tells Mandy figuring out where they are, was smart. They have eyes on the ship when 3 vehicles arrive and a dozen people emerge; they attempt to call off the recon but the team is underwater and communication won't work until they surface. As they reach the boat, Jason shakes his head when he sees the men on the ship. They wait until nightfall and Jason tells Sonny they need to do this quick and dirty. Ray climbs the later and kills one of the men, finally the communication kicks in and they learn they have 12 hostiles and that the hostages are being rounded up for transport. Alpha team is told to stand by while Bravo goes below decks.

Alpha team goes to the bridge when Jason tells them the Bravo team is making entry. When Alpha reaches the bridge they hear a call out for backup because they are under attack; another crew is heading in and they have 4 minutes. 11 hostages are secured while they are in pursuit

of the last 2. Mandy tells them they have to expel the hostages immediately as they only have 2 minutes to get them out. Jason gives Ray that dreaded look, saying that's not the only way in the room.

Sonny and Ray are preparing for Jason to breach the room from the outside; he tells Ray to buy some time as the ones approaching are not friendly. Jason repels down the side of the ship, stabilizes his shoes and shoots the gunman in the head, they managed to rescue Vince as a firefight ensues. All the hostages are on a boat and they manage to escape, one of the American ships arrive and use automatic weapons and destroy the men on the pier.

Spenser returns to the gym where he sees Brian and apologizes for being a dick as Brian says he was being real preachy. Clay says there is something about the selection process that make him reevaluate his life because now he is faced with the possibility of not being about to do what he dreamed of doing his entire life. Brian reminds him that is a lot of weight to put on himself. Brian tells Clay he may own Stella an apology too and she would be good for him and all of them because she might be the only who can keep his ego in check. Davis runs into Mandy in the hallway, but she declines to join them for a drink. Mandy says it's not that she doesn't want to hang out, it's her role there that makes it complicated; Davis agrees that it's better to stay on the outside. Mandy keeps her distance because she has to, not because she wants to.

Clay meets with Stella as they walk up to her place. He hands her a book, saying she is one hell of a writer. She says this is pretty good for an apology and she would give him a B+. He says he should hit the road and she says he should come in for a minute. She smiles at the flowers on her table as he says Seals prepare for all scenarios. She finds it hot that he used his ninja skills to get in there. They end up in her room, ripping each others clothes off.

Jason sits outside the address on Nate's phone, watches a woman leave the address. She walks directly past his truck and he takes a photo.

Ghosts of Christmas Future

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday October 18, 2017
Writer: Benjamin Cavell, Daniele Nathanson
Director: Larry Teng
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Michaela McManus (Alana Hayes), Alona Tal (Stella), C. Thomas Howell (Ash Spenser), Brian Howe (Oliver), Gil Darnell (Jakub Kowal), Ray Campbell (Mr. Langston), Christopher Rivas (Keith), Paul Caspell (Manager Rick), Zoran Radanovich (Luka Baljic), Alen Toric (Lucasz), Bernadette Speakes (Woman), Larissa Vereza (Tourist Woman), Gemma Brooke Allen (Terrified Child #1), Caige Coulter (Terrified Child #2), Callum Joyce (Terrified Child #3), Lindalee Rose (Terrified Child #4), Kevyn Bashore (European Talking Pedestrian), Derek Burton Morris (Street Vendor), Alexandra LeMosle (Laila), Eric Utomo (Bar Patron)
Production Code: ST104
Summary: Jason and the team refuse to abort a mission to capture a dangerous war criminal after it goes awry; Clay's controversial father comes to town on his book tour.



A group of civilians are standing, shivering in the pouring rain, men, women, and children. A man calls out the order and soldiers begin shooting all the people, hundreds of shell casings hit the ground.

Mr. Oliver Carter is called in at the CIA headquarters while Mandy Ellis comes into her office talking on the phone about protecting someone who is an asset, she says she will talk to Doug later. Mandy tells Oliver she is late for dinner, but he informs her the Director just gave the green light to get the "Butcher" and he wants her to "quarterback" it. She tells him she is honored.

Jason Hayes and Alana Hayes come to meet their son, Mike's teacher and guidance counselor; they are told since Michael is showing abnormal behavior they want to explore if there are any changes in his home life. Jason reveals they are separated, Alana says Mike is taking it in stride, like any 11-year-old. Alana denies she is dating anyone but when Jason is asked, he doesn't say anything.

The next thing that happens is Alana and Jason having sex in his hotel room, she wonders if Mike knows they are "fooling around", he doesn't care if Mike knows but she asks what has changed, they look the same as when they were 15 but the problem is Jason has changed. He guesses they are not 15 anymore, and he has "stopped coming back" after so many tours.

Oliver meets with the SEAL team, who are confident in their analysis and their expertise comes in snatching the butcher that does as little as possible with their diplomatic relations. When Jason asks why they don't get the local authorities to pick him up since Estonia is part of the EU, Carter shares they are in delicate situation diplomatically as some still view him as a hero.

The Butcher is responsible for killing over 1000 Bosnia Muslims and since he has killed dozens of American servicemen they now consider him an imminent threat. Carter shows them photos of the massacres and Jason talks to the team about when and where they can nab him. They have a shipment coming in within the next 72 hours as they are told to avoid places like the hotel he is staying at.

Jason asks Mandy what the deal is with Oliver, suggesting he is a bit "Senior" for deploying. Mandy says he spent 4 years chasing Oliver in the 90s and feels this one is the one that got away; Jason says he trusts Mandy and walks away.

Stella is in bed with Clay Spenser, talking about his father being a legend from SEAL Team Six. Clay says his selection in training is not something he should be talking about; she asks if he is a ghost. She suggests they go together so she can meet his father on his book tour; Clay hesitates, saying they should probably know each other a bit better before that happens. She suggests they should maybe know each other better before they sleep together again, and leaves.

The SEAL team does a run through of their assignment, and how they are going to nab the war criminal and can do it in under 44 seconds.

Ray realizes Jason went to see the woman Nate was talking to. Ray wonders if he is mad that Nate wasn't the perfect person he thought he was but Jason says it's Alana who keeps pressing him for information. Ray says lying isn't necessarily deceit especially when its protecting a good man's memory; Jason agrees.

The team has their eyes on their target, Jason follows him telling Sonny he is about 30 seconds out. Ray walks towards the vehicle and places a tracker on it and hops into a vehicle as Jason continues to follow him through the market. Sonny takes over following him, but when two women ask him a question he loses visual. Jason begins to look for him, he spots him in a café but aborts mission as one of the guards knows Jason.

The SEAL team is gathered as Jason informs them that the guard Jakub Kowal is someone he operated within Afghanistan for 13 years. He says the guy is the real deal, others ask how this will affect the mission and Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn asks if they don't see any way to abort.

Carter says take the 3 he knows off the snatch team but Jason says there is no way he will do the meet now. Carter suggests they watch the hotel until he leaves but when they protest he says they need to go into the hotel. Mandy says that was an assassination and it took months to plan. Mandy speaks to Carter privately saying this mission is their lives and only their career, he says it was only the adrenaline speaking. He says they need to trust Jason's plan to work before the "Butcher" gets off again.

Clay brings Stella to his father, Ash Spenser's book reading. He sits back as he watches his father closely.

Jason goes to meet with Kowal, questioning why he shifted from hunting the guys to working for them. He suggests Kowal walking away from him and earning a little bounty money. When Jason says he can't stop the SEAL team from grabbing him but Kowal disagrees. Kowal tells him to say hi to Nate and thanks him for the drink before he leaves. Jason notifies Davis to book the guys back on a commercial flight as there has been a change of plans.

Ash is done signing his books when he meets Stella, apologizing in advance for any offense he might cause. Clay stands quietly until his father says Clay was raised better than that but Clay forces him to defend himself in front of her. He says he loves Stella, asking where she has been his whole life. Clay asks if they are finished and Ash walks away.

Jason and Ray board a commercial flight as Kowal watches them until the plane takes off. He makes a call, saying they are gone but they are actually in the luggage carts. Carter says the good news is Kowal bought their airport scheme but the bad news is the buyer changed the location in a place packed full of people; Jason says they just need to intercept them before they get to the square, using vehicle to vehicle, just like they planned.

The team drives in with dump trucks and industrial vans as Kowal and his crew drives in with their target. The dump truck stops them from driving as Sonny drives up with the team in

the back, he rams the SUV and the team begins shooting. Jason opens the vehicle and the target is gone; Sonny says they are in the alley and Jason gives chase.

Jason, Ray and Sonny enter the building Kowal and the target entered, going separate ways. Ray finds them as Kowal has a gun pointed at him; Jason and Sonny come from behind telling him he doesn't want to do this for him. Kowal lowers his gun, and elbows him in the face as Ray handcuffs him; Jason watches as Kowal leaves.

Back on the plane, Mandy confronts Carter about making up details so the Director could green light this mission. Carter justifies it saying the world is safer than it was yesterday because of this. Mandy says he falsified documents and Intel, saying these weapons were never headed to the Taliban. Carter defends his actions as Mandy is furious he used her. As she walks away, Jason asks if everything is okay and she says yes.

Ray asks Jason what he is going to do with Nate's mystery woman and he says it's best they smash his phone and put it to rest, destroying all his secrets with it. Jason admits Ray was right about lying not necessarily being deceit.

Clay meets with Ash as he is leaving, he says Stella is fine and was pleased to meet him. Ash says he had nothing to worry about as everyone likes him. Ash admits he is surprised and lucky the seal team still allows Clay to see him. Ash reveals Adam told him Clay was in the bottom 5 and he apologizes for his bookmaking him a target but Clay says it had nothing to do with him, he was just not performing.

Clay asks him to stop the tour and reading until after selections or he gets dropped. But he would never do that because that would be selfless. Ash mentions Clay's mother, he walks away telling him not to talk about his mother. Clay says he is not walking in his footsteps, he is doing it to erase his. Clay tells his dad to look in the mirror and ask if that is the man his son really wants to be. Clay gets into his car and leaves.

Jason opens the lockbox and places the phone inside. He calls Alana, saying he plans to come by this weekend to spend some time with Michael and tells her there is no good way to find the location history, so it is a dead end. He then sits in his truck and goes through a box of photos, he comes upon a photo of the team in Afghanistan and the woman is standing with them.

Collapse

Season 1
Episode Number: 5
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday October 25, 2017
Writer: Becky Mode
Director: Ian Toynton
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Gabriel Olds (Crowley), Alona Tal (Stella), Jay Hayden (Brian Armstrong), Wolé Parks (Stefan Bol), Tim Jo (Evan), Jerry O'Donnell (Doyle), Ben Esler (Erik), Unati Mangaliso (Samiyya), Michael Irby (Adam), Ashley Diane Currie (Hannah), Bambadjan Bamba (Driver), Kwabena Darkwah (Sudanese Officer), Andrew Onochie (Man with AK), Matthew John Gonzalez (Safety Officer), Ethan Flower (Dan), Marla Black (Teacher), Daniel R. Lawson (Sudanese Local), Alexandra LeMosle (Laila)

Production Code: ST105
Summary: Jason and the SEAL Team must protect the American Embassy in South Sudan when the ambassador refuses to evacuate as the country becomes increasingly unstable.



At the American Embassy in Juba, South Sudan there is a party going on after they just pulled off the country's first presidential election. A reporter questions Richard Crowley, who tells him, off the record, he is about 2 seconds away from banging a hot worker, Hannah Parsons; but she manages to sneak out of the embassy. On her way home, Hannah and the Sudan local are stopped at a toll booth, where they are both attacked.

Jason Hayes sits beside Sonny in the mess hall. He gives Sonny some pictures, explaining he was helping Alana clean out Molly and Nate's house. He says it

doesn't make them feel good being in a photo with two dead guys and a dead woman — their interpreter's wife. Sonny tells Jason it's time to clean out Nate's cage and let his secrets be gone with him too. Sonny says it's time to rip that bandage off.

Clay Spenser sits with Brian, commenting on his OCD. Adam calls Clay over, saying he has a visitor. Outside, Stella claims she was in the neighborhood; she says she is throwing a party this coming weekend and he asks if he can bring Brian. Stella tells Clay it is nice to see him in his element and will see him at the party.

Jason opens Nate's cage, sits down and finds a note from Nate saying, "so. What are you gonna do? My luck ran out. Far's this stuff goes, burn it and see ya, Chief." He finds some passport photos and fake pages; Jason wonders what Nate was doing.

Mandy Ellis informs the SEAL team that Hannah and her driver were murdered outside the US Embassy the previous night. Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn says he wants them to go in and evacuate the embassy, but when the team suggests they send in a couple hundred marines, Blackburn says the parties are objecting because it will look like they have lost control.

While on the plane, Lisa Davis explains the safety features on their vehicles when Blackburn tells them they are diverting to a military airport, where he will work with the marines there, in case they need to get out of Sudan in a hurry. Mandy talks about Doyle and Crowley is the acting Ambassador for now; they worry how the situation can change really quick once they get there.

As the team travels by vehicle, they hear on the news how hostile the situation is. Lawrence Doyle welcomes there and cannot tell them how long they are safe, explaining how new the country is. He thanks Jason for being there, telling him he has a team of 3 and there are 157 Americans scattered across the country and it will take a miracle to get them all out. He wants Crowley to make the evacuation mandatory.

Ray Perry is setting up in the room as the building starts to be surrounded by protestors. Jason tells Crowley he is responsible for everything, he acts cocky about the power. Crowley says they can't leave every time there is a protest, and he isn't ready to pull the flag down yet.

He mocks Jason's position, saying he doesn't want the people to feel it is dangerous to walk freely in the streets of Juba. He says Jason's job is to make sure things remain okay, but Jason says they have 5 shooters and they will not be able to stop a civil war. Crowley tries to stop Jason and Doyle from rescuing American teachers, but they leave anyway.

Brian and Clay are leaving to Stella's party when Brian questions if he knows Stella's friends; he says he doesn't as Brian says this is probably a mistake.

The reporter comes to see Ray, asking him if it bothers him coming to a place like this because everyone else who looks like him is on the other side of his gun. Ray orders him to leave. Ray says those big white guys behind him are his brothers too; he says those people outside are going to hate them regardless because they always want someone to blame.

Mandy informs Jason there is no change on the evac order, as they arrive at the school. Sonny tosses a smoke grenade to chase off the rebels, as the team gets into the American school in search of the teachers inside. They find them in the library and Doyle takes them as he tells Jason Crowley has a job for them to evacuate two American aid workers.

At Stella's party, Clay and Brian are introduced to Evan, who is drunk and calls them snipers. Evan is insulting Stella, berating her for changing her views of the military.

Jason and the team approach a toll, concerned at how friendly they will be. They are ordered to get out for inspection, but Jason says that is not going to happen. The soldier asks him if they want to die there; Jason shows him his gun and says it will tear him apart and whatever else happens he will die. He suggests they give peace a chance, the soldier tells them to lower their weapons and lets them through.

They arrive in the village where they find Erik Wilkinson, telling him they are there to take him and his wife out of the country. Erik says the country is their home and Samiyya and him are not leaving. Erik reveals he told Crowley, they were not leaving and the only reason they are there is on his father's orders. Erik and Samiyya says Hannah was a dear friend as Sonny offers to hog tie them and remove them from the village.

Back at the Embassy, everyone is ordered to destroy all classified documents. Mandy is furious to learn that Crowley sent them on a bogus mission and now they are a couple hours away and it is almost nightfall; Jason tells her not to worry, they are heading back soon.

Mandy barges into Crowley's office, demanding him to order the evac, saying he is gambling people's lives. She also reveals that he sent the best men he had to rescue a major campaign donor's son. Mandy says if he doesn't order the evac now, she will find a way to burn him. Crowley informs Mr. Assistant Secretary that the situation has become intangible and he is ordering an evacuation in Juba.

Jason and the team are driving back and see that all the soldiers/guards are dead and there is a group of men ordering them to get out. The team opens fire and killing some of the bandits, plowing through the blockade and evading more gunfire. They attempt to drive down the streets of the city, he dispatches Ray, saying the rebels set up roadblocks and they need his help getting them out of there.

Davis tells Crowley to make an official request, so the ground commander doesn't get in trouble for violating the string of command. Davis tells him how to get rid of all the computer

files as well as paper.

Every street the team drives down, people are yelling for them to go home, they have 50 meters to go but Ray can't help them because there is too much smoke for a visual. Ray tells Davis they are going to get blocked in, and all they can do is watch as the militia surrounds the vehicle, after several tense moments they are able to get out of the maze.

Brian wakes up Clay, saying they need to go. Brian jokes that his shirt never fails, and he got lucky last night too.

Ray orders Lisa to get to the convoy and he will be right behind her. Brian and Clay are both late, but quickly learn they are going to be jumping day and night for the next little while.

Jason tells Ray they will not make it to the Embassy before the convoy goes and will meet them at the airport; Ray reminds them that will leave them driving blind through the city. As Ray is about to leave the Embassy, he finds the reporter lying on the ground after he was struck in the head with a rock. Davis calls out for Ray, who doesn't answer, she looks at Mandy who is pulled to a vehicle by another soldier.

Lisa returns and finds Ray wrapping the reporter's head, she picks up a guy and he tells her to remember it has to be the protestors or them, and it is not going to be them. They come outside to see that the convoy has left without them, Ray tells Lisa they need to get back inside.

Davis contacts Jason, saying Crowley sent the convoy out early and let her and ray inside; Jason says they are coming for them. Jason informs them they are across the street from the Embassy; he tells Davis to get Ray to the control panel and then he has a job for Davis.

Davis is on the roof with the Sudan flag, she takes down the American flag and raises the Sudanese one as everyone cheers. Ray presses a button, allowing all the rebels into the Embassy. It works, and the back gate is clear of rebels, Ray and Davis walk the injured reporter down the ramp and the vehicle arrives just as more rebels come towards the back. They continue to wind through the streets, managing to get to the airport, where Crowley and the Americans sit.

Sonny angrily walks towards Crowley but is pulled away from attacking him. Jason hands him the folded American flag, saying he must have left it behind by accident, and walks away.

Brian tells Clay that he likes Stella and tells him not to screw it up, and Clay promises to try not to. The reporter thanks Ray for saving him and says he was wrong about him.

Clay and his team look up and only see 5 canopies, as the 6th is only a partial; medics are told to standby. Clay watches anxiously, as the recruit cuts away and they look on for reserve deployment, the jumper drops, and the identity of the jumper is still not known. Clay looks on as each jumper removes their mask and he realizes it was Brian.

The Spinning Wheel

Season 1
Episode Number: 6
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday November 08, 2017
Writer: Joseph Sawyer, Julian Silver, Reiss Clausen-Wolf, Beth Schacter
Director: Melanie Mayron
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Sharif Atkins (Beau Fuller), Alexandra LeMosle (Laila), Gonzalo Menendez (Capt. Garcia), Chris McKenna (Pete Green), Ivar Brogger (Gen. Tisdale), Mary-Pat Green (Edna), Debra Christofferson (Denise), Rif Hutton (Emory), Michael Irby (Adam), Debbie Fan (Undersecretary Burgess), Roman Mitichyan (SUV Driver), Faruk Amireh (SUV Passenger), Branton Box (Evans), Abraham Justice (Shepherd), Max Lawrence (Assistant Manager), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Remi Adeleke (Charlie Team SEAL), Nichole Eberle (Tisdale's Aid Nina), Briana Fesperman (Master At Arms)
Production Code: ST106
Summary: The SEAL Team must work with Jason's longtime rival, Beau Fuller and his team to plan and perfect a raid under the watchful eye of top military brass. Also, Clay delivers solemn news to a teammate's next of kin.



In Al Madinah Region, Saudi Arabia a black SUV demands a herder to move his goats off the road. The farmer asks for water, saying his son is sick when the man shoves him to the ground, he places a device on his back wheel well and smirks as they drive off.

Clay Spenser sits in disbelief as they talk about notifying Brian's next of kin and his memorial service. The SEAL team talks about the irony of him doing two tours in Iraq, only to die because of a faulty parachute. Ray asks Jason if he talked to Spenser because apparently, he was really tight with Brian; but Jason

says that is part of his education and he cannot fall apart every time something happens to him. Jason locks eyes with Clay as he leaves the room and they nod to each other as if they understand each other's loss. Adam informs Clay that he is flying out to inform Brian's next of kin as he is the one on his forms, telling him to pack an overnight bag.

Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn informs the team that Capt. Thomas Garcia is going to share with them the info on the op he has been building. He shows them a fortress that was built and doesn't think it was built in Yemen either. The next photo is of Abu Hassan, revealing they managed to place a tracking vehicle on one of his courier's vehicles.

Mandy Ellis begins to explain their mission when Jason raises concerns that they are going to invade Saudi Arabia, that provides more than half of their oil? He is the biggest fish they have gone after since Bin Laden and now they believe they know where he is but they have to demonstrate a plan that won't cause a geo catastrophe. The replica has built it and they learn that Sr. Chief Beau Fuller has been the one designing their assault plan. Jason is furious they weren't included in the plan as Fuller mocks them, questioning if they can keep up. Bottom line is the importance of getting this right and they are ordered to get their game faces on.

Blackburn shows the plan through the replica, and how they will go in and how they will infiltrate the building and take their target who should be in the center of the fortress. Fuller says they estimate the response time by the police is 14 minutes but he is told he cannot engage with the Saudis under any circumstances. He says he is aware and are comfortable with that margin; again they are warned to not do any damage or injury to local forces. Fuller confronts Jason, accusing him of wanting to be chief and is showing him up in front of the command.

At the airport, Clay asks for advice but Adam says there is nothing to prepare you for how a parent is going to react and the only thing you can do, is going in and make the best of it. Clay shares with him what Brian told him about his parents and family, they have the address for his mom and are on their way. Clay nervously asks Adam if he wants to do all the talking.

Fuller rounds everyone up outside, as they do a "live" replica of the breach they will do at the fortress in Saudi Arabia. Jason keeps objecting to his idea, saying he shouldn't split up the teams. He again questions about all the non-combatants will be on the other side of the door too. Someone suggests giving the kids candy to get them away from the danger, but Fuller says they need to use explosives as Jason says they can cut the door down without killing innocents. He is given a chance to show them.

Clay arrives at the address for Brian's mom, it is a bar named Lucy, so that isn't his mother's name. A waitress says her name is Denise but isn't sure if she is who they are looking for. They say it is about Brian Armstrong; Clay says Brian was a friend as she reveals his mom used the diner for free babysitting. They learn his mother passed away when he was 8 or 9 and he went to live with his dad; she offers them some coffee. Clay is confused, saying Brian talked to his mom every week as he looks at the wall of all the military men and women.

Blackburn says the most time-consuming part is breaching the doors and if they cannot complete this in 14 minutes, they will reset and begin again. They blow the first door, and Jason's team gets angry because Fuller's team now just made the door a two-ton obstacle as the charge wasn't big enough. Fuller demands to stick by the book as improvise causes hurt but Jason disagrees, telling him to think outside the book. Blackburn asks if he needs to get into the middle of this; reminding them they are not the green team and this isn't their business, but the people upstairs are losing their patience; he orders them to let it go what is going on between them.

Clay and Adam arrive at an abandoned house and are greeted by a woman who claims she had a gun on them. She admits to knowing some of the people who lived there, Clay says he is looking like Samuel Armstrong. She says Sam was an SOB but the boy was a good egg; she continues by saying she hopes the Navy can save him from turning into his old man. Clay asks if she knows where Samuel went; the last she heard he went to a state penitentiary and Brian went to a state home.

The team attempt again to breach the fortress to show they can get in and out within 14 minutes, so they won't have to get involved with Saudi Arabian authorities. Blackburn says they need to be quicker, as they run out of time before they reach their target. They are forced to do it over and over again until they are under 14 minutes. Davis says they will get it, as they repeatedly run out of time.

They come out and are told the operative is off, but Jason says there isn't going to be plywood on the actual target that would cause a fire like that and the bottom line is Brass feels the op is too risky and don't want to commit. Fuller confronts Jason, asking him if he is happy now. Fuller says Jason's attitude is jacked up while Jason feels it is Fuller's ego. They argue as Fuller let's loose on him, exactly how he feels that Jason always believes he is better than everyone else until someone gets hurt or killed because he couldn't stick to a script. Jason attacks him but his team pulls him away.

Ray talks to Jason, asking if he ever considered the color of his skin. Ray can't stand Beau either but asks Jason if he has ever considered how Beau sees things; talking about being the

only black guy in training and how he was always called out for doing the same thing as white comrades. He feels Jason should take into account, that for him and Beau, being great is not good enough; if Jason goes outside the box he is innovative but if they do it, they cannot follow the rules. Ray thinks Jason should talk to someone because Nate's death is eating away at him.

Jason goes to meet Pete Garrett for a drink. He apologizes about Nate but had to stay behind and finish a contract. Jason passes him the passport with Teresi's photo, wanting to know about her. He says she was their interpreter's wife and after he was picked up by the Taliban, they thought she was next. Jason learns he helped her escape and he did it because he owed Nate. Jason asks him why he did it because it could have destroyed Molly and Nate's pension. Suddenly, Jason gets an idea from a sweaty bar patron and they regather at the Seal team base.

Ellis explains what he discovered, explaining how they can drop through the air ducts and avoid blasting through any doors, arriving without alerting anyone. Jason says once they secure package, Fuller and his team can extract him. He says it won't be easy but it is possible and they can give it a shot.

Clay and Adam come to see the state home Brian went to. They are given a tour of the home, where Clay has a hard time looking around at what Brian's life might have been like. He looks at the books that were left behind and finds one of his father's books.

On the drive back to the airport, Adam reveals Brian's dad is dead, taking a knife to his chest coming out of a strip club mere weeks after coming out of the pen. Adam marvels how Brian survived that and it was a shame he didn't live long enough to know the team is the only family they need. Clay scoffs as Adam asks him about his own childhood, and living with his grandparents. Clay gets emotional saying he wanted to be as far away from his dad as possible and Adam says he doesn't know it yet but the team will be the family he needs.

Fuller apologizes, saying what happened with Nate was war, it doesn't mean he likes him though. The teams announce they are ready and begin to scoot through the ducts. Jason and Fuller work together and are able to finish it just in 12 minutes.

Clay and Adam return to the diner, asking Denise if she will sit with them. Clay says it is his duty to inform her that Brian Armstrong died two days ago, they cannot disclose the nature of his death but he had no kin; she feels awful but Clay says he had a lot of people who went out of their way to make sure he had people around him and she was one of them and should be proud of that.

Blackburn informs Fuller and Jason that the operation is canceled but they don't know why. According to Mandy, Hassan wasn't there in the first place, he thanks them for their hard work and tells them to enjoy their weekend and see them on Monday. The teams decide to go for breakfast together as Jason goes to see Teresi, who knows who he is.

She gives him tea and shows him how she drinks her tea. She apologizes, as does he. She wants to know if he wants to talk about Nate, he sits back and they talk.

Borderlines

Season 1

Episode Number: 7

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 15, 2017
Writer:	Corinne Marrinan
Director:	Félix Alcalá
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Michaela McManus (Alana Hayes), C. Thomas Howell (Ash Spenser), Jay Hayden (Brian Armstrong), Doug Savant (Malcolm), Pell James (Jane Cole), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Tomas Pais (Alfredo), William O'Leary (Mark Buckman), Michael Irby (Adam), Danny Pardo (Vargas), Roland Ruiz (Andres), Derek Viveiros (Hugo Rocha), Kai Daniels (Young Clay), Peter Wallack (Bill), Joshua Murillo (Kidnapper #1), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Nico Birnbaum (Bill (voice)), William Bouton (Navy Seal), Preston Bradley (Soldier)
Production Code:	ST107
Summary:	Jason and the SEAL Team must rescue an undercover CIA operative after she is captured by radical terrorists to be used as a bargaining chip. Also, Clay undergoes the final harrowing exercise for his candidacy into Tier One.



In Foz do Iguacu, Brazil, Jane Cole is having a conversation with a couple of locals about football versus soccer. Suddenly, what appears to be a bus, stops, there are screams and as it drives away, Jane and the men are gone.

Back in the US, Clay Spenser and his team are riding back in the van, glad their exercise is over. Clay takes a raincheck and they ask when as there are less than 2 weeks left of the green team. He is mocked about seeing Stella, when suddenly their van is hit and they are ordered to come with their hands behind their back.

Jason Hayes meets with Alana who explains the papers he is signing about their daughter Emma not drinking and driving nor them picking her up when she has been drinking. He likes seeing her in her office and she loves being at work. He confesses that he lied to her about Nate's burner phone; explaining about the Teresi, the interpreter and Nate's involvement in getting her into the United States. Alana understands that he is trying to protect them from the horrors of the worlds and wants to know about what is happening in his life, he thinks about it and should share it with her, so she can think about it too — in sickness and in health if that still applies. She thanks him for telling her.

At home, Ray Perry is holding his baby, when his wife, Naima comes in and tells him she is finding ways of cutting back and if he wants the sports channels that isn't a problem. He is surprised and wants to know how bad it is, but she assures him they will be back on track. She gets angry with him, he apologizes but she says she should know better than to separate him from his pre-season package. He gets a call and is off.

The green team are all in cages, only in their underwear; this part is essential to passing the green team and the more they put into their training, the more they get out. They are told not to fight their instructors, if they are in trouble physically they are to call for the corpsman and if they are in trouble mentally they are to call for their mommies. He leaves them in their cages in complete darkness with music blaring.

Mandy Ellis shares with the SEAL team about Agt. Jane Cole's abduction, saying it looks local and not political; a kidnap and ransom. They have no idea she is CIA as she went in under a non-diplomatic cover and that firm received the ransom video for \$200,000 for her and her interpreters. The team watches the video as Ellis tells them her cover was only set to last a few weeks. Jason looks at the screen of Jane's face as someone says agents don't break; Jason says, "Everyone breaks!"

The team is quickly in the air as Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn tells them the details of the operation. Jason is concerned that the bad guys will figure out they are behind them and begin to jump borders but Blackburn says they will deal with that when it comes and for the moment the only country they have authority to operate in is Brazil.

Ray approaches Jason, asking him who took care of the bills when he and Alana were separated. He said they never fought about money as Jason questions him if there is trouble in paradise. Sonny comes down the stairs complaining that he hates the jungle, talking about bugs and spiders he saw on Discovery channel that can kill you or make you gravely ill. Ray asks about drafting Clay, but Jason says he has to make it through green team first. Clay is put through the wringer with interrogation, punched repeatedly. He is questioned about teammates but they cannot break him.

On the plane, the two teams work out their plan and begin their trek through the jungle. The K-9 is given Jane's scent and they are on their way as Sonny continues to freak out over the bugs. The dog finds a trip wire and they approach the target. They enter a village, which has been cleared out but the dog finds the bodies of Brazilians.

The SEAL team is finally able to reach Blackburn and announce they found the male hostages and both are deceased, but the dog doesn't have a trail either.

In the ocean, a young Clay tells his father Ash Spenser that he can beat him, as he will turn into a dolphin. Suddenly his father pulls him under the water and he is terrified. Back to training, Clay is reminded that this is how it feels to drown and is asked if he is ready to have a conversation; Clay refuses, saying he was actually a little thirsty.

Mandy Ellis reveals to the team that whoever has Jane Cole now, knows who she is. Lisa Davis wants to know how did they find out she was CIA? Now they know she is worth more and that people like them will be chasing them. They have confirmed that Jane and her kidnapers are now in Paraguay, in the most corrupt city ever, where there are not anti-terrorism laws on the books. They are not authorized to go into Paraguay, so the Brazilian team leaves.

Blackburn says DOD won't give them the go ahead if they don't have a fixed location on Jane, but they can only have that if they are in the country. It's a catch-22! Jason says he will go to Paraguay with Ellis as her plus 1, as he is entitled to a holiday; he is instructed to not be working at all. Mr Buckman, from the Paraguay consulate, initially gives Ellis and Jason a hard time helping them; but she says if it goes south, he is the one going to take the hit for it.

The SEAL team, talk about how bad their training was. Sonny says he doesn't know why everyone gets so worked up about it because it's nothing like the jungle. Jason reminds Ellis she should never call herself a "spook" as Buckman goes to meet with one of his operatives. She feels she does nothing like what they do, just mostly what Jane was doing; she feels Jane isn't ready for this and they need to get her before they bring her to Venezuela and then Lebanon. She tells Jason she broke up with her boyfriend, they didn't talk and that was probably the problem.

Buckman returns with his man, who says they are hiding across the street with an American woman. Buckman pays him and he leaves; Buckman stops them from doing anything saying the Ambassador has decided to loop in the Paraguayan military, and it is not even a joint operation, they can only observe. Ellis is furious.

The music continues to blare as the green team sits in their tiny cages. Clay sits back and begins to see himself on the beach with Brian beside him; joking that he thought death would be more restful than this. Clay talks to him about going to his house and his old man; Brian says there are some things you don't fight, so you give up. Brian says you give up and say goodbye; it's a waste of energy to fight what can't be fought. He says the ocean looks great, but Clay asks him to stay longer, calling out his name.

Ellis and Jason meet with Lt. Vargas, who explains his plan to get the target; when Jason offers his help, he refuses, saying this is not his operation and he is more than welcome to escort his American citizen home when their operation is complete. Clay continues to fight his exercise and refuses to give them any information. They place him in a barrel, with a grate on top and begin to fill it with liquid. Jason and Ellis watch as they breach the building and the Paraguayan military men are getting killed as Jane Cole is taken away from the building; Jason chases after the car but can do nothing.

Buckman works with Ellis who makes a call, saying she tried to do it their way and this is about to be a much bigger disaster if they can't do this operation themselves; DOD grants them permission to retrieve their agent. The SEAL team is in position as they take Jane out of their car and towards the airplane. Jason tells them to light it up, they kill everyone as Jason tells Jane who he is, takes her over his shoulder saying he is taking her home. On the flight home, Ellis tells Jane she did a great job, she was just at the wrong place at the wrong time.

Clay is in the barrel full of water, holding his face to the grate to breathe. He suddenly thinks about being in the water with his dad, who tells him he can't stay there or he is going to drown. Clay says he is going to get out of there and his father says he will. Clay looks at his father down in the water and remembers Brian's words that there are some things you just cannot fight and you have to say goodbye. He watches his father sink as hands pull him out of the water.

Standing in front of him is Jason, Sonny, Ray, and Buck; Jason shakes his hands, as Adam says this capture has been liberated. Congratulations!

Ray comes home to find his wife, sleeping on all the bills around her. He offers to help her, but she says just go to bed; he says no, and whatever is going on they will get through it, they are family and in it together and asks her what is going on. She tells him it isn't good and begins to explain.

Jason knocks on Alana's door, bringing her food and alcohol. He says this is tradition and they cheers. She asks why it is so busy lately and talks about something she saw on the news; he claims he doesn't watch the news. Alana presses, saying the problem with being married to the guy who saves the world is any time you want to come first, you're being selfish. This is the only life they have, with the kids and she doesn't want to waste it living with a ghost.

She tells him they have been talking to each other since they were 9 years old, and Jason begins to tell her what happened.

The Exchange

Season 1
Episode Number: 8
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday November 22, 2017
Writer: Sabrina Almeida, Spencer Hudnut
Director: John Dahl
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Sharif Atkins (Beau Fuller), Alona Tal (Stella), Matt Battaglia (Wilkins), Corey Reynolds (Scott Patton), Joseph Kamal (Amir), Austin Highsmith (Trish), Richardson Jones (Chet), Mehdi Merali (Bhatia), Nick Gomez (Val), Michael Irby (Adam), Jake Lockett (Lucas Garner), Briggson Snow (Kowitz), Cort King (Martinez), Tai Hara (Anderson), Jonathan Avigdor (Malik), Alain Washnevsky (Saqib), Jeffrey David Anderson (Taliban Commander), Letty Valladares (Dr. Jenson), Branden King (Gate Guard), Dan Briggs (Derek)

Production Code: ST108
Summary: Jason and the SEAL Team have mixed feelings when they are tasked with bringing home an American soldier who was captured after deserting, in exchange for detainees in Gitmo.



In Korengal Valley, Afghanistan March 2014, two soldiers are talking when they are interrupted by another soldier who is wondering where their relief is. They begin to wonder where Lucas Garner is; they find him listening to music, pull off his headphones and order him to be on watch. He grabs his gear and heads towards his post, but he opens the gate and leaves, leaving his weapon and gear behind.

At the gym, Clay Spenser admits to one of the guys, who is also waiting to be drafted that he hasn't really thought about which team he is going to end up with. In the boardroom, Bravo team,

which is Jason Hayes' team gets first to pick. Adam runs down the names of the graduates beginning with the top of the class Garrett Sarkisian, Clay Spenser, and Roger McAdams; the team is in disagreement over Clay as Jason says he is there to do his homework; Ray Perry asks Jason if he will ever learn what his problem is with Clay. Jason calls him special ops royalty but Ray feels having Ash Spenser as a father doesn't seem like such a privilege.

Jason and his team are met by Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn who is with Mandy Ellis and Scott, general counsel for the secretary of defense. A photo of Lucas Garner is put on the screen, instantly Sonny Quinn calls him a traitor; Ellis says he was captured by the Taliban but the

team says he gave up his post, but she says there are uncertain circumstances surrounding everything, but Scott assures them they will learn everything once they debrief him after they bring him home.

Jason says they have been on unsuccessful missions to find him, but Scott informs they negotiated a prisoner exchange for him; Sonny is furious they are exchanging 3 Taliban detainees for that "asshat" and it is going to happen on Pakistani land, as they brokered the deal. Scott says Brass feel ISI is their best "go-between" with the Taliban but Sonny says ISI is the Taliban, when Scott says they are overstating, Ellis says that ISI walked some of their rangers into an ambush. Blackburn says this is out of their hands but the secretary asked for them by name because he believes they can pull it off; Jason says they will just have to prove him right!

Ellis talks to the SEAL team, who feel they are being set up and Jason wonders if they can unstack the deck so it is in their favor; Scott agrees, as the ISI insisted on the exchange to happen in the daylight. They are to take Saquib, Omar Malik and Amir Ahak; Lisa Davis says the prisoners are on-route and wheels go up as soon as they get there. When the team wants to go for a bite to eat before they leave, Blackburn says they cannot leave the base because they are worried about a leak.

Davis leaves the base, sneaking a couple of the team out who are desperate for some fried chicken. Meanwhile, Clay goes with Stella to check out apartments. Davis returns with the food and tells the guys she packed their bags with some extra stuff in case the operation goes sideways. She is informed that the prisoners just touched down and the MPS will escort them onto their plane; they are brought on with eye masks and earphones on, Sonny purposely bumps into one of them to see if he reacts but gets nothing.

Throughout the flight, Ellis watches the men sleep as Jason and Ray gather intel from her. Jason begins to question one of the prisoners, saying he wants this as easy as possible and if they respect them, his people will respect them back. Amir orders Malik, who is the most violent to be respectful. Davis reveals why Sonny is being so violent and angry about this operation; because the last time they went on a search mission for Garner, his partner Danny Cooper was severely hurt by the Taliban. Jason says Sonny will refocus or he will lose his job.

Clay and Stella move into the apartment, where they bicker for a few seconds until her way is clearly the right way. He finally comments on her top and as they are kissing, the neighbors open their door and Derek and Trish come out, Clay learning they are fellow teammates. Stella stares at the scars on his arms as he offers to help Clay move in; Trish quickly explains the scars and that after the first couple years it gets easier. Trish notices they are drinking beer without them and quickly joins them as Stella stays back.

The SEAL team is driving through the desert and Sonny wants to know if they are going to take Clay or not. Ray thinks Clay Spenser is a truly born gunfighter but Sonny says the only problem is he gives their boss Jason a red ass; Ray agrees if they keep butting heads it will interfere with their ability to operate. Amir talks about his family as Jason questions if by this time next week he will be shooting at them, or spending time with his family. Amir admits he is a warrior and if he sees him next week, he is his enemy and will kill him. He says Jason has treated him with honor and it would be shameful to lie to him.

Ellis shares with Davis how horrible interrogations were for her and the Taliban detainees. Davis tells them she keeps losing visual behind the clouds, Scott says there is no time for them to wait for safety. Blackburn informs the team they are going in blind, as Sonny mocks that their safety was their number one priority. Suddenly their vehicle is stopped by a military, Jason and Ray agree they need to set their prisoners loose. They are ordered out of the vehicles, Jason says they are on a diplomatic mission, but they recognize Taliban leaders and begin to beat them. Jason is able to talk his way out of it by pretending to talk to General Khan, the soldiers leave but Amir falls down to the ground from the beating.

Sonny says if they lose this guy it wouldn't be such a bad thing, complaining how the government spends millions of dollars showing them how to kill these guys and now they are trying to save one. They are able to revive him but the meet is compromised and now they want to meet in the mountains. Ellis and Davis agree it is too dangerous but Scott says they are paid to kick down doors and not ask questions. Before they leave, Jason talks to Sonny telling him he knows about the operative with Cooper and orders him to keep it professional and get his priorities straight; their job is to get Garner and bring it home and leave it to the cake eaters what to do with him.

They trek through the mountains to the swap location they were given, as Ray and Sonny are out in the brush scoping out the area. Ray says he is sure they are there somewhere and Jason agrees, he tells them to stay awake. Amir acknowledges that Jason saved his life but wants to understand why he saved him. Amir says he is his enemy and he should have killed him. Ray informs Jason 3 vehicles are approaching them, several men with guns jump out of the truck, a total of 15 men armed. Jason confirms they have eyes on the target and visual identification is confirmed.

Ray suddenly sees several more men on the mountain ridge as Sonny says he told them not to trust these guys. Sonny points his gun at Lucas Garner's head and says he is about to do everyone a favor, so no one has to go on a mission to look for him again. Ray says he will not tell anyone about his joke as he just informed him he planned on killing an unarmed serviceman; Sonny laughs and says, yeah, it was a joke!

The 3 detainees walk halfway but Garner hasn't started walking towards them; Ray announces they have 5 more men on the other ridge now, in total there is at least 32 men that they can actually see. Sonny says him and Ray can take out at least 10-15 of the men before they begin to take cover but Jason tells them not to engage as he didn't come halfway across the world to not bring Garner home. Garner begins to walk towards the team, Jason leans in and says he is there to bring him home. He nods to Amir and he tells Sonny and Ray he will meet them at the rally point.

On the flight back, Ray says Sonny was able to keep his cool; Jason said he knew that Amir understood him. Jason reveals the whole thing with Clay Spenser is he is a true believer who doesn't know his own limitations; that gets people and themselves killed. Ray questions him passing up on that kind of talent. Sonny approaches Garner on the plane, asking how he is doing. He is dehydrated but will be okay. Lucas Garner tells Sonny it has been a long time since he has seen a friendly face and Sonny says his bar is pretty low on friendly. Garner says friendly is anyone who is not willing to cut off his head and thanks him for coming for him. Sonny says it is his job and walks away. Jason watches the exchange and as Sonny cheers him, Jason kicks him in the ass.

In the apartment, Clay is laying in bed with Stella, he rolls over and hands her a key, she thought it was something else but he says this way she can come and go. She kisses and thanks him. He wants her to know that this isn't wanted she signed on for, but she denies that. She says she is there for him and not his job and he says he isn't sure there is much of a distinction, wraps his arms around her and she rubs his arm over and over.

At the base, Sonny sits in his cage, makes a call but as soon as it rings he hangs up. He calls again but when it goes to voicemail, he leaves a message for Danny, saying he was on his mind lately and wants to see how he is doing and wants him to call him back. He hangs up and begins to rock himself and cry.

Clay is walking down the hallway when Jason passes him and says "8 a.m. tomorrow." Clay asks if it's his team. Jason tells him to bring beer... real beer... good beer... not that microbrew beer kids are drinking these days and it better be cold!!

Rolling Dark

Season 1
Episode Number: 9
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Wednesday December 06, 2017
Writer:	Daniele Nathanson, Brian Horiuchi
Director:	Michael Watkins
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Alona Tal (Stella), Jon Sklaroff (Dimitri), Svetlana Efremova (Katya), Darien Sills-Evans (Marberry), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Shi Ne Nielson (Ellen), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus)
Production Code:	ST109
Summary:	Jason and the SEAL team must rescue a Russian scientist and his wife and bring them across the Afghanistan border to safety as Chinese and Russian Special Forces close in, intent on stopping them. Also, Clay endures his first day with Jason's unit.



Clay was finally deemed ready for tonight's all-new episode of "SEAL Team" to join the rest of the unit in the debriefing room. However, he was still the new guy and so he had been asked to bring along beer. Not microbrew or any foreign brand of beer, but real beer they all recognize because everytime Clay would make a mistake he would then have to bring along another case of beer. So there was some hazing in the beginning and it even became a running joke when the others decided to all demand another case of beer if Clay merely talked to them.

But it was all in good fun. They didn't mean anything by what they did and Clay

wasn't offended because he knew what it was like going in. He told Stella that it was like a fraternity and had taken the jokes made at his expense with grace. So Clay had believed he was ready to go to work when DEVGRU had gotten an important assignment. The unit had been informed that a CIA asset that used to work for Russia and was part of their team to hacking US infrastructure had decided tonight to defect.

Dr. Dimitri Zimov had informed the CIA that he wanted to defect with his wife and therefore they sent an escort to bring him to Afghanistan. Yet, the plane they had taken had, unfortunately, run into a lightning storm and it had crashed still inside of China's borders though there were still signs of life. There had been satellite images of survivors walking away from the crash site and the Americans believe it could be the doctor and his wife who used to hike in their spare time. So the unit was given a very case sensitive situation.

They were told to pick up the doctor and ensure neither the Chinese nor the Russians got to him first. Though they couldn't alert or alarm the Chinese with their presence in case they

caused an issue that could possibly result in WWII. So they all got on board with the mission and they had done their best to take precautions along the way. The first thing they did upon landing was carried out surveillance and what they found was an armed group that moved like Americans, but couldn't be Americans.

They were instead Russians that wanted anyone else in the area to believe they were Americans. But there was only one team that the Russians had that moved like Americans and it was their elite team that. So they had to wait for the other guys out to get their own chance at investigating the plane and, once that happened, Clay thought he should offer up his own insight. He advised them to try and catch up to the Russian team, however, Jason had shot that down almost instantaneously because Clay's plan would have drawn notice.

Which was exactly what they didn't want! They were told to stay under the radar and couldn't jeopardize that on the off chance the Russians beat them to the doc. However, Jason reminded Clay that they had a dog and could use him to find the doctor and his wife before the Russian Team. So they had to stay light on their feet and move quickly yet they eventually found the doctor and that time Clay was able to help. He convinced the doc who was refusing to come out of his hiding spot that if he did they could help whoever was injured.

They had noticed someone was bleeding at the crash site and it turns out that it was the wife. Katya had a nasty cut to her leg that could easily become infected if not treated and so Clay's offer had been the only thing to convince the doc to hand over his weapon. Yet, the doctor hadn't wanted to stay around when he heard which Russian team was hunting him and, later on, he snuck away from the unit in order to turn himself over. He thought if he did that then he could protect his wife and she could still live the life he promised her in the States, but Jason couldn't let the doctor do something that stupid.

He decided to go after him with Clay's help because they were the two fastest moving men on the team. But by time they found Dr. Zimov, it was already morning and they couldn't make it back to the border. They couldn't risk being detected by the Chinese that were in the area and so they waited to move again until nightfall because the Chinese didn't have night vision to help them. So Jason had some time to talk to Clay and he told the other man not to get distracted. And by that he meant Stella who technically doesn't live with Clay though she's been sleeping at his place for over a week.

Jace told Clay that he had to put things in priority and so if she meant something to Clay then he should put her down as his next of kin so that she's notified if something ever happened to him. Though talking about his relationship had made him feel like he was in a session with Dr. Phil and so Jason said he cares about everyone on his team. So that now included Clay who didn't have to call Adam by his title anymore. And when the sun finally went back down, they took the doc and joined up with the others.

However, they had run into the Russians who hadn't wanted to draw the Chinese' notice and so they threw a couple of flash bangs in order to get the other team out of their way. So the guys made it across the border and they got the doctor on the flight to the states, but Clay now owes the unit 19 cases of beer and so he got some help with getting out of that.

Pattern of Life

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday January 03, 2018
Writer: Corinne Marrinan
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Dennis Cockrum (General Cook), Federico Dordei (Haddad Bashar), Samira Izadi (Reema Bashar), Tannaz Shastiri (Aisha), Nicolas Bassem (Junaid), Mustafa Elzein (Naseem), Dan Briggs (Derek), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Nicole C. Barnes (Agent Stark)
Production Code: ST110
Summary: Jason and the SEAL Team enter a Yemeni house to locate a cell phone linked to a terrorist network, and interrogate the family while the daughter lays in critical condition after being accidentally shot.



Its 4 am in Yemen as a teenage girl studies at her desk. A mother sleeps on the floor along with a father and son. A dog barks, waking the father. He looks out the window and doesn't see anything. He gets his gun and readies it as he grabs his phone and makes his way out of the room. He makes his way down the stairs to the front door. He sees a shadow under the door. The Seal Team breaks in. The daughter comes out into the hallway. They shoot her dead. The father yells her name over and over. The rest of the team makes their way through the house, rounding up the mother and boy. Jason calls into headquarters to inform them,

"target secured." He shuts the front door.

The daughter continues to bleed out on the floor as they take the father away. Clay is upset about shooting the daughter. Jason tells him he made the right call and now he needs to get his head back in the game. They clear off the kitchen table, putting the daughter on there to work on her. He strings up an IV to the kitchen light.

Ray heads to see the father. He tells them they are looking for a phone. Jason thinks he found it. Ray checks. It isn't it. Jason tells the father he needs the phone and then he can bring the daughter to the hospital. Meanwhile, Sonny looks around. He finds a handful of SIM cards and checks them. They aren't it either. Jason demands to know where the phone is but the father insists he doesn't have any other phones.

Jason checks in with Eric, Amanda, and Davis. He informs them of the girl and that he cannot find the phone. They pinged the phone to that address an hour earlier but have since lost the

signal. The general gets on the line. He wants them to keep looking. The phone is linked to a terrorist recruiter.

Jason and Ray go to talk to the mother. They need to test her blood to see if she is a match. Her daughter needs a transfusion. The mother cries and screams. They have the wrong house. She finally agrees and heads downstairs. She sees the pool of blood on the floor and begins to cry.

Amanda and Davis talk. They cannot believe the general doesn't seem to care too much about the girl possibly dying.

Ray questions the mother while Clay draws her blood. Jason talks to the father about a terrorist magazine he found. The father insists he didn't know he still had it. A friend gave it to him after one of their medical facilities was bombed by a US drone. He does not agree with violence. The wife corroborates the story.

Jason talks with Davis. They notice lights outside the home. Jason locks the doors. They wait. A man tries to come in. They drop him to the floor. He has a gun. They question him. He is the cousin of the wife. He just came back from Morning Prayer. He has a gun because he was robbed last week. They check his phone. It isn't a match. Jason sends his picture to Amanda. He doesn't seem to fit their profile.

They question the mother again. They let her see her daughter. After she tells them what she knows about her nephew. Meanwhile, Sonny questions the young son to see if he knows where there is a phone. He explains that they cannot help his sister until they get the phone. The boy brings Sonny to a downstairs sink where there is a cell phone in a sink drain in a plastic zipped bag. He tells Sonny that the phone is his.

Jason asks the mother about the phone. She tells them that the phone is hers. They call it in to Amanda. They try to unlock the phone with the fingerprints of the mother and the father. It does not work. The other tries to take the blame for the phone but Jason isn't buying it. He realizes after interrogating the young son that the daughter is the one who owns the phone. They check her fingerprint on the id pad. It is a match. The mother tells them that she is just a young girl. Bleeding on the table, she tells them all she is a soldier of God. The mother screams. Jason and the team take her with them on a stretcher.

Containment

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday January 10, 2018
Writer: Beth Schacter
Director: Andy Wolk
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Michaela McManus (Alana Hayes), Daniella Alonso (Leigh Wheeler), Larry Bates (Lucas Nance), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Jake Renner (Tomas), Steve Howey (Danny Cooper), Adi Spector (Vitali), Rustic Bodomov (Driver), Harvey Reaves (Officer Hancock)
Production Code: ST111
Summary: Jason and the SEAL team are sent to intercept the sale of nuclear weapons, but the mission goes sideways when they must make the treacherous journey back to base with nukes that have unsecured fuel rods. Also, Ray is sidelined with a shoulder injury, and Jason and Alana are shocked by their kids' reactions when the topic of their reunion.



Several men are in a dark wooded area in Ukraine. One goes to smoke. He comes back. The other looks at the tire pressure. As the other man takes a closer look he is shot in the back of the head. They leave his dead body on the ground and drive off.

Jason waits to speak with Alana at her office. When she is done with her clients she calls him over. She wants to talk about their daughter, who wants to go away with a wild friend of hers for the weekend. Jason thinks that maybe they

should let her go. Alana is dead set against it and wants him to back her up. It is the least he can do since he is always gone on missions.

Davis and Sonny wait at a local bar for their friend Danny. They haven't seen him in 6 years. He was hit by an explosive. Danny arrives. He looks good except for the large scar on his upper cheek.

Jason and Ray are talking to the team's physical therapist. Ray has possible bursitis in his shoulder but doesn't want to talk surgery. He insists he is fine. Jason doesn't believe him. He tells him he has to sit out their next mission. He needs to get an MRI.

Jason arrives at a team meeting with Amanda and the others. A Ukrainian Mob is selling dirty bombs made from radioactive material in Bulgaria. They have lost contact with their asset. They need the guys to go and stop them before they kill thousands.

Ray stops by to see the guys before they head out on their mission without him. On the hanger, Jason tells Sonny he needs to keep his head in the game. After they land, they find who they are looking for on the road. They make the men get down on their knees while they look through their trucks. They discover that they aren't dealing with dirty bombs but a nuclear warhead.

The men are loaded onto choppers. Jason and the team drive the weapons out of there. Davis radios to watch out for a nasty turn in the road ahead. All three trucks make it by. They arrive at a rickety bridge. Clay and Jason are in the 1st truck. They drive slowly, making their way over boards while dodging pipes that are sticking out. Sonny goes next. He is silent. He hates heights. His truck falls through part of the bridge, blowing a tire. He gets out to look at the damage. He can see through the bridge, down into the water.

Sonny and Clay get into the back of the truck and try to gently move the warhead into a large tarp to move it into the other truck. Meanwhile, Amanda thinks it is best to start integrating the detainees for information. She picks one and asks him how he and his men have been communicating with the buyers. Amanda notifies the team that they need to move fast and get out of there. Jason tells her that will be hard considering they need to move one more warhead slowly into the truck. Jason decides they need to prep for an ambush while Sonny gets the warhead far away.

Jason, Clay and the other guys get to prepping. Sonny sees a large bump in the road ahead. He assesses it and decides to make his way through it fast. Back at the bridge, Jason and the guys shoot at them. They all make it out and back to the hanger safe.

Back at home, Jason and everyone has some drinks at the bar. Ray tells his shoulder is all set. Danny buys Davis a drink at the bar. Jason gets a call from Alana. He heads to the police station. Emma is in trouble. He waits outside with Alana. He tells her he wants to come home. She kisses him. Maybe they should make serious life decisions later. Emma comes out. They both lose their anger and kiss her before heading home.

The Upside Down

Season 1

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday January 17, 2018
Writer: Spencer Hudnut, John Bellucci
Director: J. Michael Muro
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Michaela McManus (Alana Hayes), Alona Tal (Stella), Nitya Vidyasagar (Meera Nelson), Mark D. Espinoza (Gen. Gene Parsons), Sunkrish Bala (Fitzgerald), Sarah Hudnut Brody (Rita Harris), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Steve Howey (Danny Cooper), Ammon Jacob Ford (Michael Hayes), Mitch Eakins (Sean Nolan), Nick Hermz (IS Fighter #2), Boualem Hassaine (IS Fighter #3), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Iba Amar (Marine Camp Gaurd)

Production Code: ST112
Summary: While on a mission to retrieve a downed top-secret drone, Jason and the SEAL Team disobey orders so they can save Clay, who is trapped beneath a room full of armed terrorists. Also, Clay and Stella's relationship takes a new turn.



play here.

The drone went down in Al-Qa'im, Iraq! An area is known to be dominated by ISIS and was considered too dangerous for the thousands of soldiers already in Iraq to even attempt to enter. But the drone was monitoring something so top secret that Jason's team weren't told about its mission and weren't allowed to view it once the experts got close enough to grab it. The team was simply bringing the experts to their toy and they weren't allowed to question why, if, how, or when yet, fortunately, they were going to get some cover when they went in.

The US and the Iraqi military had agreed to a two-phase offensive and the first phase was going to be an all-out bombing. They were going to hit the area so hard that ISIS were going to run back into their caves to protect themselves and so that was going to give the team some

Drones are highly monitored. Everyone knows that they could be dangerous in the wrong hands and so at no point in time are they allowed to go ungoverned or unseen. But tonight a drone was felled without any sort of warning sign and the people that were supposed to be flying remotely hadn't known what went wrong. They were stumped and normally that would mean they'd also be in hot water for losing a drone on a top-secret flight mission, however, these aren't normal times and Jason's team was being brought on because there was more at

cover. They were going to go around the action and attempt to sneak in without being noticed, but the one thing they had been told about the drone was that it could have been compromised. The drone could have been felled by a new malware out there and so experts weren't sure what they were going to find.

But they had been specifically chosen because of their expertise and again the team had been told the drone wasn't their concern. Their concern was the experts and so later using the massive shell fight around them, they got those experts back to their drone. The drone had taken quite a hit and the experts claimed they would need at least twenty minutes through the team didn't have that and to make things worse they had also lost track of one of their own. Spenser had taken a nasty fall when no one was looking and had found himself surrounded by armed members of ISIS.

ISIS hadn't known they were on top of Spenser's location because not only did he fall, but he fell into a hole. That hole gave Spenser coverage and time if not a lot of it. But his team eventually figured out where he was and that they needed to get him out of there before the enemy realized they could imprison an American soldier. Just one problem. The team had gotten orders to extract what they needed and then get out because the information the drone carried was deemed more important than a soldier behind enemy lines. And that wasn't something Jason could agree to.

Jason tried to reason with General Parsons. He told him that his team was in the best position to reach Spenser and that they couldn't wait for the Iraqis to come to his aid because Jason firmly believed it would take them more than a day to reach a block towards Spenser's location. But the General was adamant. He said the first concern was their intel from that drone and so Jason decided to ignore him. He pushed the drone experts into moving faster than they were even if his idea of pushing was considered dangerous and he went to get to Spenser.

Spenser for his part had also managed to keep them safe. He would send out messages when he saw the enemy making moves to stop his guys and that allowed them to navigate the safest course towards reaching him. But they never would have gotten close to Clay if Perry hadn't provided oversight and so Jason was glad to have his friend back out in the field. They had talked about it and he hadn't been sure about Perry coming back or even being ready to come back and so he took back those very same words once they rescued Spenser.

Spenser was a little banged up and he won't be fit to deploy anytime soon. But he realized now that he wanted to spend the rest of his life with his girlfriend and so he asked her to marry him with a piece of string he fashioned into a ring. Now she could say "yes" or she could say "no", but if she did say yes when her life would eventually become very much like Alana's and Alans isn't even sure if she wants that life. She had accidentally told her son that she wouldn't consider getting back together with Jason unless he quit his job. And while she took those words back, the fact she said them meant she and Jason still weren't on the same page.

Getaway Day

Season 1

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 31, 2018
Writer:	Benjamin Cavell, Ed Redlich, John Bellucci
Director:	Christopher Chulack
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Michaela McManus (Alana Hayes), Alona Tal (Stella), Dylan Bruno (Deke), Beth Riesgraf (Cindy), Jack Topalian (Qasim Zadrán), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Steve Howey (Danny Cooper), Jeff Bosley (Steve Porter), Sahba Keihani (Roshina), Atif Hashwi (Azim), Ammon Jacob Ford (Michael Hayes), Judie Garcia (Judie), Dan Briggs (Derek), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Cary Huff (Navy Seal Parent), Angie Stevenson (Trent's Wife)
Production Code:	ST113
Summary:	The SEAL team must leave their families immediately when their deployment date is moved up after the team they are replacing is ambushed. Jason and Alana face a huge decision about their future. Stella weighs Clay's marriage proposal.



one else besides his wife. He said he had to be there for Sonny and then he "had" to drop by the office.

Jason probably thought or at least told himself that he was just gearing up for deployment when he stopped by though it shouldn't be all that surprising that he found trouble seeing as that's what he was looking for. He noticed that the office was crowded and that his lieutenant was dealing with a problem with one of the other the DEVGRU Team so he stayed on standby until he could be notified with everyone else what happened. And as it turns out it wasn't good, SEAL Team ECHO had entered what they believed to be a private residence in Afghanistan and the blew sadly blew not long afterward.

Jason and Alana were trying to make things work between. The two were both making more of an effort at talking to each other and making sure they were on the same page, but every now and then they remember how uncomfortable it was to be around the other and so Jason had wanted to use his last weekend before his deployment to work on that with Alana. Alana had matched this thing they used to do and Jason had seemed to be on board. He said all the right things and then surprisingly chose to cut his own weekend short by being there for every-

The intelligence teams were all theorizing and the best answer they could come up with was that it was either a suicide bomber, the building had been rigged, or a combination of both. At that point, the how no longer mattered. They had lost an entire SEAL Team and Jason's team had been the one designated to fill in that gap. That meant the team lost their weekend and instead had only a day to get their affairs in order before they shipped out, yet to do so right after they lost ECHO, it had frightened their families. Everyone had come together to be there for those that lost family when ECHO went down and so Jason's team, as well as their loves, had had to confront something they didn't wish to.

They always knew that they could lose people on one of these missions and unfortunately the loss of Team ECHO had made that possibility seem almost like the inevitable. No thinks it could happen to them until it does and so Alana decided that she couldn't keep doing this. She told Jason that she would always be the love of his life, but that they couldn't be married anymore. She didn't want to wait around for a notification team one day and so she decided to stop trying with Jason. And she had apologized to him because she had seen how much it had wanted it to work out and knew that she wasn't going to be changing her mind.

It was over and, before the team shipped out, they had said their goodbyes. Although, the team flew all the way out to Afghanistan a full two weeks early just to find out that they had nothing to do. They reached the command center and had asked for more information on what happened to Echo only to learn the FBI hadn't fully cleared through the building. They had gotten delayed and so they still didn't know what happened that day or what brought they building. Meanwhile what they did know was this — ECHO had been lying around for months on end unable to do anything on the intel they were getting because brass had wanted them to near triple-check their intel.

That meant by time they did get the go-ahead, most of the baddies they were looking for had already cleared off. So eventually brass decided to take off the team's leash. They allowed them to pursue their leads and that lead to many notable arrests as well as kills. They were doing away lieutenants and had even come across a great find. They had found a man named Tariq Jamala who owned several buildings throughout Afghanistan and he told ECHO that he knew where Hamid Ballardur was. He said Ballardur was at one of his buildings and so ECHO took him to the location where they thought they would find this Ballardur when the whole building blew.

Jamala died with ECHO and the FBI had hoped that Ballardur's body was somewhere in the rumble with their guys however Jason had found out a way they could double-check whether or not Ballardur was dead. He had been told about a warlord that knew everything about everything on their side of Kandahar and had gone to meet him with Ellis. Ellis had wanted to get answers without admitting anything and the guys had sort of messed with that plan. They had asked about Ballardur right off and had been told in no uncertain terms that he had died with the others. He was still alive and the warlord didn't want to tell the Americans how he knew Ballardur was alive.

Therefore, they had to assume. They assumed either the warlord or his people had seen Ballardur at the market and that's how he knew he was alive so they tried to find someone that could have given him the heads up on the raid. The raid was established because of what Tariq Jamala knew and so the team brought in his family to see what they knew. His mother claimed her son wasn't a terrorist while his window, on the other hand, had admitted that Tariq lived a second life because he was gay. He had been seeing a man they were looking for — Azim- and the widow believed Azim might be at the one property her husband always refused to rent. And so the team were hoping they could catch this Azim before he could get away because he was their last link to Ballardur.

Call Out

Season 1

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday February 28, 2018
Writer: Beth Schacter
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Marsha Thomason (Vanessa Ryan), Darren Pettie (Paul Mulwray), Atif Hashwi (Azim), Narmar Hanna (Shahnaz), Mustafa Haidari (Khalid), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Ismail Bashey (Salim Hakan)
Production Code: ST114
Summary: Jason and the SEAL Team settle into deployment life and get closer to discovering who ambushed Echo Team after Mandy gets a lead from an unlikely source on the base.



The team was still investigating things overseas as they continued to look for whoever was responsible for the death of TEAM Echo. The SEAL Team had found and would later believe that they flipped an informant. The informant had been a real estate agent and had even claimed he knew the location of a known terrorists because the man was staying one of his properties, but the informant and the SEAL Team had gone to the location where they would later die in what looked like an ambush and so that made every-one question the informant. The informant had been Tariq Jamala and he had made one phone call before the doomed

mission and it hadn't been to his wife or family. It had been to his male lover, Azim.

Azim had made a run for it not long after Tariq died and he shut himself up in an apartment where he hoped no one would find him yet Jason and the others had gotten some help from Tariq's widow. The widow had known about her husband's lover and she had told him about the one apartment that Tariq refused to rent. So that led them to Azim and capturing him hadn't been a problem. It had been what came next that turned out to be the problem because word had gotten out that Jason's team had gotten a hold of Azim. Azim's apartment had been in the middle of a crowded square and that square got really full when the terrorist found out Azim had been found.

They had crowded around the apartment and had tried to shut off all exits though they didn't seem to be too concerned about what happened to Azim because they shot up that building with no regard to his safety. It had actually been Jason and his team that had protected Azim and they eventually brought him back to the base though Azim hadn't been grateful. He had claimed

that he wasn't a terrorist and vehemently denied that Tariq had been part of anything like that. He said Tariq was a good man and so Ellis had had to bust his bubble. Ellis told him she had access to Tariq's phone and that she knew that Tariq had called Azim right before he died.

The question of whether he did not walk a team of Americans into an ambush was still up for debate, but it was beginning to look that way thanks to Azim's own ties. He was the one link between Tariq and the terrorist even if he continued to deny it and so Ellis called him out for his lie. She confronted him on what she knew and he still wouldn't admit to setting anyone up or being Tariq's lover. His people would throw him off a building if they ever found out about that last part although Jason theorized they probably knew about him already which was why they shot up that building with him still inside. So from their point of view, they didn't understand why someone would join the side that wants to kill them.

Ellis, however, hadn't given up. She had continued questioning Azim and only left for breaks which was how she ran into a reporter. The reporter was hanging around looking for a story and he was also interested in Ellis. Ellis just didn't flirt back. She stayed focus on the job and had joined the others when they finally got some intel. They learned that Aresh Kamal had built the bomb that killed their men and so they had been sent to bring him in. They had been given his location and had also brought along their translator who was known to everyone who wasn't one for fuss. And so Staff Sgt. Vanessa Ryan came in handy when they went after Kamal.

Kamal's home hadn't been far and when they got there they soon saw Kamal's wife come out to greet them because she claimed that her husband wasn't home. The translator told the team that the wife said her husband went to town for supplies and had left her there by herself, but no one bought that. They believed Kamal was hiding inside the house and had sent his wife out because they would think twice before shooting. So they knew they had to get inside to check the house themselves and just in case if it was a trap — they sent in the dog first to check the area. He detected no signs of explosives around the house and had gone inside where he found Kamal trying to hide from the Americans.

The dog went for Kamal and Kamal in return went for the dog. He began stabbing the dog and so the SEAL Team to protect one of their own though, right as they were getting closer to Kamal, Kamal tried to reach for a detonator and so Jason was forced to him. He hadn't wanted to do it because they still needed intel and unfortunately that option was taken from him. Therefore with Kamal dead, they lost their only good lead and his wife was of no use to them. The only one they had left was Azim and Ellis had started to change her mind about him. She looked at the evidence that pointed to him and Tariq being terrorists and it didn't make sense.

Ellis said the evidence pointing towards Azim had come across as staged as if someone was trying to frame him for what happened and so that made her look again at Tariq. Tariq was a gay real estate agent and was just beginning to make money when suddenly he decided to become a terrorist. No, Ellis believed that someone had found out about Tariq's relationship with Azim and that they used that to blackmail Tariq so she brought her theory to Azim. Azim, deciding to be open, finally began telling them what he did know. He knew that Tariq changed in the last few months and that the last phone call between them had been a warning.

Tariq had told Azim to get out of the country because he was in danger and so Azim mentioned the only things that stood out. He remembered a man coming to the apartment when he was there with Tariq and that the man had then gotten into a heated conversation with Tariq. This, by the way, happened around the time Tariq stopped being so gentle and so Azim thinks that man he saw could be the reason for everyone believes their terrorists. They weren't terrorists or at least they didn't start out that way — it was the mysterious man that Azim mentioned and Ellis eventually believed she identified him.

She thought the true terrorist might be an official who was running for office this year.

No Man's Land

Season 1

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 07, 2018
Writer:	John Bellucci, Corinne Marrinan
Director:	Ian Toynton
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Marsha Thomason (Vanessa Ryan), Ismail Bashey (Salim Hakan), Dawn Olivieri (Amy Nelson), Darren Pettie (Paul Mulwray), Alexa Mansour (Dorri), Ali Olomi (Nawid), Mustafa Haidari (Khalid), Nour Bitar (Kinah), Essam Ferris (Isaad), Donnie Masihi (Shapur), Dan Briggs (Derek), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Amir Khalighi (Red Beard), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Iba Amar (Marine Camp Gaurd), Byron L. Hopkins (Marine Humvee Driver)
Production Code:	ST115
Summary:	Jason's SEAL team is close to avenging Echo Team when they discover a nearby poppy farm that funded their murder. Jason meets an intriguing woman on base.



It's been a week since the team took down the infamous bomber Aresh Kamal and so far the team hasn't gotten anywhere with Kamal's contacts. They initially believed that they could follow the leads that Kamal had left behind to find out who ordered the hit on ECHO Team however they took down eighteen targets in seven days and not one of them has been willing to talk. They either said they weren't terrorists or denied knowing Kamal altogether. But while his contacts were keeping their mouths shut, Kamal's

workshop was revealing all of his secrets. He had apparently hidden pounds of heroin in his walls and Ellis believed he might have been in that heroin to make the bomb that killed their own. She said ECHO Team had found a heroin field not long before they were killed and that they had been ordered to burn the whole stock, so that sounded like a motive.

Their fellow soldiers could have been targeted because they burned that field and forced someone thousands, maybe even millions, in revenue and so Jason and his team tried to follow the drugs. They went to a field where a man was allegedly growing poppy and, while they didn't find the drugs, they did find the cash. There had been ten million in U.S. dollars and the farmer hadn't wanted to tell the guys where he got that sort of money. He kept saying he didn't know and so the guys suggested that they question the farmer's wife. The poor woman would have been grilled for hours and so the farmer finally fessed up. He told the team that not long after the Americans had burnt that field, someone had come by and had deposited the money in his seller.

The farmer didn't know where the money came from or who it belonged to, but it seemed his house was being used as a secret bank and so the team tried to figure out what to do. There had been some of them that joked around by saying they could invest in bitcoin or go to Las Vegas and there had also been the kid. Spenser suggested that they leave the money where it was and then wait for the bad guys to show up and collect it. Except there was one problem with that because they couldn't leave the family in danger and they couldn't remove everyone because then the house would look suspicious being so dark. The guys had had to think about the course they were going to take and they ultimately decided that their goal was to catch whoever that money belonged to.

They had called it in to get official permission and then they had stayed around waiting for their bad guys to show up. What they got instead was a boy. This boy asked them not to shoot because he was a "friend". Meanwhile, Ellis had wanted answers of her own and so she pursued her theory. She later arranged a meeting between herself and an Afghani politician that she believed was dirty yet she couldn't get a feel for him either way. He made himself out to be helpful and had even tried to flirt with Ellis because he told her that he hadn't thought she would be so beautiful. Ellis for her part had shut that down as soon as possible and she had to let go of him in them because as far as he was concerned they were just having a meeting.

Jason's team, however, had had better luck. The kid they had run into had claimed his name was Turan and that he lived on the farm next door. He said that he had gone to the caves because he had heard a rumor in town about there being cash hidden in the tunnels and he told the team that he thought no one would miss it if he took some of the money. He said he had a family to support and that they really needed the cash. The guys weren't sure if they believed Turan's story and so they again followed Spenser's suggestion. He said that they should put a tracker on Turan's moped and follow him to see where he went, so the guys did just that. They called it in and had gotten permission to "borrow" a car they saw to follow Turan.

They then followed this Turan to what they thought was a compound and it turned out to be Turan's home though Turan wasn't who they thought. The scared boy they had found had actually been a girl and she was pretending to be a boy as part of her cover. She was a middleman and raiding her home had been resourceful. She had been working for a man named Issad as a courier and he was a known terrorist. So they bought this girl in for questioning and Ellis threatened to reveal to Issad's friends that she had been talking about him and so that got the girl to talk. Her name was Dorri and she's been taking care of her brother since they were orphaned four years ago. She works for guys like Issad because she's been secretly stealing from him in order to pay for a new life with her brother in America.

Dorri had also said that she was supposed to meet Issad that day and so Ellis decided to take a risk. She allowed Dorri to go that meeting wearing a wire and she had put her faith in the young girl because she told Dorri that she could help her financially. There had also been several conditions attached to Ellis agreement with Dorri and one of them had been Jason's team. The team was going to follow Dorri to make sure everything went according to plan and under no circumstances could Dorri allow Issad to find out her cover was blown. She was supposed to show up to that meeting pretending everything was fine and she ended up doing just that. Dorri played things smart with Issad.

Issad had heard that the Americans were combing the neighborhood and had demanded to know what Dorri knew. She told him that the Americans hadn't found the money yet and that they were checking all the farms because they knew about the money. Luckily, Issad believed Dorri's story and he ordered his team to go get the money before the Americans found it. They moved out and had taken a whole team down into the tunnels when suddenly ran into the Americans. Jason's team had been lying in wait and they took the shot the moment they got it. They just made the mistake of killing Issad as well. He could have been used to get more information about what happened to ECHO Team and so that had been a loss for them.

Only they still had Dorri. Dorri had gotten paid for handing over Issad and so she told the Americans that she could help them get even more bad guys if they promised to get both her and her brother to America. Jason had agreed to that arrangement despite not running it by his superiors and only later did he admit that he admitted that he promised he would try. Trying didn't always mean certainty!

Never Get Out of the Boat

Season 1

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday March 21, 2018
Writer: Spencer Hudnut, Mark Semos
Director: J. Michael Muro
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Alona Tal (Stella), Dawn Olivieri (Amy Nelson), Sammy Sheik (Pazir), David DeSantos (Tim Belding), Darren Pettie (Paul Mulwray), Alexa Mansour (Dorri), Jonathan Cake (Alan Cutter), Allel Aimiche (Ghani), Marco Khan (Bashir Kahn), Dan Briggs (Derek), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus)
Production Code: ST116
Summary: Jason leads the SEAL Team on a dangerous daytime mission where Sonny is wounded and must now rely on Clay and his brothers to save his life. Also, Jason sees more of Amy, and Clay struggles with his long-distance relationship with Stella.



Jason and his team were still in the Middle East as they looked for the man responsible for killing their friends in ECHO Team. They were slowly moving up the ranks of people that had something another to do with the attack and unfortunately there weren't getting a lot of answers. They always find a man with bodyguards, heavy security, and a family that claimed they were good people. These good people swore they didn't deal with drugs or terrorist and that worked all the way up until they met Ellis. Ellis hits them with the evidence of who they were are and what they've done. That's

why she Pazir Al Mohamed on his drug connection. He was a chemist who could use his fancy degree to refine poppy fields into packages of heroin and Ellis wasn't afraid to bring up his family. He had a wife and two kids that would be affected if he went to prison.

Pazir was working for dangerous people and those guys would have no problem with going after Pazir's family and so Ellis used that to get Pazir to talk. The chemist told her the name of the man he worked for and it was a name known to Ellis. She knows Musa Ghany was one of the biggest drug dealers in the world and so she as well as the others questioned why Ghany would target ECHO. ECHO had been ordered to burn a poppy field which could have upset Ghany yet he probably has over a hundred other fields around the country. He didn't need to burn up ECHO if he really was the one responsible and so the others tried to understand Ghany. Ghany could have taken what ECHO did as the last straw because of the drug prevention measures that were being put in effect.

Ghany also could have done it just to frighten others from moving against him and so the team didn't know if Ghany or why though they had to prepare all the same. They tried to find other low-hanging fruit that could possibly verify Pazir's claims and had decided to use Dorri. Dorri could pass a young teenage boy and so they sent her to the market hoping she could pick up any chatter she might hear while the others kept a close eye on her. There was a team on the chopper monitoring Dorri and there was also a two men grounds team. And what the men on the ground could see was an automatic problem when two older gentlemen tried to flirt with Dorri. Dorri's cover hadn't been blown and so the guys were merely trying to pressure what they thought was a teenage boy.

That was bad in its own very wrong way, but the team were told not to risk their cover by leaving the car and Perry did that when he saw Dorri in trouble. She kept trying to tell the men she wasn't interested and they hadn't cared. So Perry left the car to say "he's mine" and that got them to back down. They hadn't wanted to shoot Perry at the market and so that allowed the team continue to look for their low-hanging fruit. They were looking for Bashir who acted as a bodyguard for Ghany and therefore they later figured out where Ghany was most likely located only they ran into several problems. The first problem they ran into was the measuring contest between Sonny and Spenser. Spenser had wanted to get ready his way and wouldn't listen to Sonny who had more experience.

Sonny had told him to move some of his items to his pants pocket because he wouldn't have time to reach into knapsack for what he needed and Spenser just wouldn't listen. He said he wasn't the new guy anymore and that it was time for Sonny to accept that yet some of Spenser's aggression in the matter could have come from his personal life. He had found out his girlfriend was working closely with a male professor and had gotten really jealous. Spenser told Stella that she didn't always have to be with this Gordon guy and she reminded him that it was part of her job. She had tried to laugh off his jealous behavior and he just hadn't wanted to back down. He thought he was in right and so it became this big thing that Stella eventually had to hang up on because she had to go to work.

Meanwhile, as this thing with Stella was unfolding, Sonny was in the room acting like a goofball in the background and that could have led to the later friction between the two men. The only reason they didn't get into a fight was because Perry had broken things up before it became physical and so that hadn't been the reason why the team hadn't gone on their mapped out opp. The opp was going ahead until the CIA suddenly pulled the plug on the whole thing. They told Jason and his team the news as they were on the chopper and Jason hadn't been told why. He thought they were close to ending things and so he stormed into Belding's office to demand answers. And he found out it hadn't actually been the CIA that pulled the plug.

The CIA had gotten word from the DEA that Ghany was a protected asset. He was snitching on his competitors for them and so they wanted to protect the most ruthless man in all of Eastern Afghanistan, but Ellis had used every card she had (which included someone with an influential father) and she got them back their opp. The opp was supposed to take place at night and because of the delay it had to be rearranged. The team had to move in on Ghany during the day and lose their element of surprise. And so everyone knew it was going to be bad. It was just unfortunate that the guys that were supposed to capture Ghany often lost sight of their mission because of personal grievances.

They were told not to go after the stringers and some of them hadn't been able to stop themselves when the conflict began. There was bombing from Ghany's men and return fire from the SEALs, so a couple of guys decided to avenge ECHO Team by ignoring orders to focus on Ghany and that led to mistakes in the field. There had been a few of them that had gotten hurt and Sonny had almost died. He had been injured while the terrorist were moving in on him and the person that saved his life was the kid. Spenser cleared the field which allowed Sonny to escape and, not having to focus on his own team, Jason was able to pursue Ghany. Ghany was later capture not from the his hideout and Jason felt glad to bring him because he thought that meant it was all over.

Sadly, it turns out Ghany had nothing to do with the hit on ECHO because he sold that particular poppy field weeks before ECHO burnt to the ground and so the real culprit it still out there.

In Name Only

Season 1

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 28, 2018
Writer:	Brian Horiuchi, Sabrina Almeida
Director:	John Dahl
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Dawn Olivieri (Amy Nelson), Marsha Thomason (Vanessa Ryan), Ismail Bashey (Salim Hakan), David DeSantos (Tim Belding), Darren Pettie (Paul Mulwray), Ramiz Monsef (Nabi), Romi Dias (General Chloe Sullivan), Said Faraj (Commander Rasul), Nicole Shalhoub (Permaz Hakan), Shary Nassimi (Beroj), Stephen Hailo (Rasul's Aide), Salar Ghajar (Bahari), Monib Abhat (Asadi), Dan Briggs (Derek), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Nic Cornett (Spice Market Patron)
Production Code:	ST117
Summary:	As Jason and the SEAL Team come closer to avenging the loss of Echo Team, Mandy takes matters into her own hands after her boss won't green-light her mission to take out their biggest target. Also, Jason is unsure of where his relationship with Amy stands.



Amanda watches as Navy officials recognize a corrupt leader after the capture of an international drug trafficker. Meanwhile, Jason hangs out with Amy while Sonny and the guys play horseshoes.

The team meets up. Amanda informs them that she has a new lead on who may have been behind the bombing of the Echo Team, a man by the name of Salim. They need to talk to his wife to see what she will tell them.

They get ready and head out into the field. The team closes in on a tiny home. They find the father in law of Salim who

tells them that the evil man took his daughter away. The team reconvenes with Amanda and goes over a game plan of how they plan to break into a compound where they think they can find Salim's wife.

Jason is playing hockey outside. Ray comes to see him. He noticed he didn't come home last night. Did he stay with Amy? Jason asks him if he has a problem with that. Ray thinks it is good for him. Ray thinks the Echo bombing has him a bit hot-headed. He hopes he doesn't do anything crazy. Jason gets a call. Mandy tells them that they are being forced to work with some Afghan soldiers. They will take down the main targets while the Seals can take down the secondary target.

They meet with the Afghan soldiers. The lead soldier Nabi tells Jason that they have a new guy. One of their regular guys is out. The Seals meet privately on the side. Sonny thinks the new guy could be one of Salim's guys. Nabi interrupts. He understands that they don't know him but he has wanted to get into this compound for a long time and free those that are being enslaved.

Jason and the guys move in on their target in the darkness. Clay gets chummy with one of the other soldiers he knows from a previous tour. Jason redirects him, telling him he wants him to keep a close eye out. The snipers take out 3 guards. The guys move in on foot.

They surround the men's quarters. They break in and get everyone down. The other soldiers enter the servant's quarters. They don't see Salim's wife. They head to the other building. It is full of young women and children. Meanwhile, Clay and the others take down some of the men in charge in the other building. They shoot one man who Clay identifies as the one in charge of the compound, a human trafficker.

Clay asks Nabi where the new guy is. Nabi left him behind with another soldier. Clay tracks back. The other soldier is dead and the new guy is missing. They head into the women's quarters. They get the new guy and Salim's wife.

Amanda sits with Salim's wife. She asks about her husband. Amanda tells her they will protect her. They plan to put Salim in an American jail. She will be safe.

Jason meets with a journalist as a favor to Amanda. Jason is only willing to talk about his job not politics, poppy fields and more.

Jason meets with Amanda. The wife of Salim gave her some dirt and names but they need to dig deeper. Jason has an idea.

Amanda meets with a general who is dirty. She gets him talking, telling him his wife has told her plenty. He threatens Amanda. Jason and the others come out of nowhere to show him they know who he really is and heard his threats.

Credible Threat

Season 1

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Wednesday April 11, 2018
Writer: Valerie Armstrong, Josef Sawyer
Director: Ruben Garcia
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Dawn Olivieri (Amy Nelson), Mark Rolston (David Alper), Ismail Bashey (Salim Hakan), David DeSantos (Tim Belding), Dennis Cockrum (General Cook), Joseph C. Phillips (Benjamin Reed), Levi Fiehler (Edward Miller), James Hiroyuki Liao (Dr. Lucien), Saif Haj (Boy), Tyler Seiple (CIA Aide), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dan Briggs (Derek), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Preston Bradley (Dev Group A), Vyas Sharma (Hospital Director)

Production Code: ST118
Summary: Jason and the SEAL Team are tasked with protecting a delegation of congressmen and department of defense officials who come to Jalalabad for a publicity tour even though a credible threat has been made against them.



Ellis approached her boss with an intel packet on General Salim Hakan. Ellis had comprised an entire package based on everything she managed to either prove or at best assume on General Salim Hakan. She did this because all her leads were pointing to Hakan as investigated as the one responsible for the death of an American SEAL team. The team she was talking about was once the ECHO TEAM. They had been serving their time on deployment and had followed through on an order to burn whatever poppy field they might find because they were trying to clean up the area. They were trying to re-

move all traces of heroin because that same drug would then be turned in currency and that currency more often than not would lead to terrorism, but unfortunately, their work managed to also paint a target on ECHO.

ECHO thought they were just dealing with warlords when they burnt that field. They knew they were ticking off powerful people thought they didn't know how powerful until they enter a house on good information and walked right into a trap. The trap is that the building had been rigged to explode. So that one misstep had cost them all their lives. It had also killed whatever source they did have and so the team that followed up on that information hadn't known that they were going down the wrong path. They thought they should be investigating a real estate

tycoon and had followed whatever it was that made him look guilty which included his secret relationship with another man.

The boyfriend had also had evidence planted against him and so it had looked like the two had become radicalized when they killed ECHO, however, Ellis hadn't been happy with what she had seen for herself. She met and had even questioned their suspect. He wasn't the terrorist type nor for that matter was the tycoon who was small-time. Neither of them had cared about terrorism and so the only way they could have been involved in something like killing Americans as if they had been pressured into it. The fact that both men were gay was something that was still a taboo over there. The liberals in the region had just as much problem with it as the radicals and so someone finding that out could have held it over their respective heads.

Ellis had looked into it and she came to see the evidence against the homosexual relationship had all been planted. They hadn't wanted to kill Americans and more importantly, they didn't have a motive, so Ellis looked into who did. She found out about the poppy field mission and had thought a warlord was behind what happened as well. She had planned a target packet for someone else and it had gotten approved in time for Jason's team to take care of the target. They found the guy and took him out of commission, but it turns out he had sold the poppy field that the Americans and that someone else had bought it. Someone more powerful and so that led Ellis to Hakan who was for political office and who had just received backing from the United State government.

Hakan had allegedly bought that poppy field and it had been his money that the American had burnt to the ground. Therefore, Hakan had a reason for revenge. He either ordered or one of his people ordered the death of the Americans and Ellis's packet detailed all that she found along with her opinion on Hakan's culpability. She detailed why Hakan needed to be apprehended if not killed rather than be allowed free where he could commit further atrocities and she mentioned whatever happened next will be him acting while under the recommendation of the United States. And so Ellis got her boss to accept the packet yet he told her that he would have to kick up further upstairs and so she told the others that they were going to have to wait on this one.

Ellis reminded them that it took two hundred days for the approval on the Osama mission and that until then they just had to carry on with the rest of the job though this latest mission they were supposed to be carrying out was one they all dreaded. They were going to be acting as security for a congressional delegation. The delegation was flying in to see first-hand the war on terrorism. The SEALs on the other hand knew that it the delegation was just one giant photo-op. They had to protect people that wanted to take pictures to show they were doing something when in actuality they were looking for photos with cute Afghani that they could use for when they next ran for office. And that made everyone feel sick.

They didn't want to baby-sit anyone and so it was unfortunate that they still had to do it despite their personal feelings on the matter however this congressional delegation in particular had made it harder on the SEALs to do their job because they kept issuing orders. They told the SEALs where they would go and they even added someone to their delegation. They asked Hakan to go along with them and that had truly riled up everyone. They knew what Hakan was and couldn't do anything about it. They just had to go with the flow and so they took the delegation to the hospital for their photo-op and then they got word of something. They found out an assassin was in town right as they learned the delegation had been threatened.

The threat was real and they had tried to warn the delegation, but the congressmen still wanted to go to the hospital and so they went to the hospital. They had a near miss that wasn't really anything and that made them look jumpy. The SEALs had warned the congressmen that they shouldn't hold a conference outside and were ignored. They then went outside with the delegation and the assassin struck. He shot Congressman Alper in the leg and had killed Hakan. Hakan it seems was the target all along and so that meant there was someone more powerful than even him that had been pulling the many strings from the beginning. And so all Ellis had to operate on was the fact that this person believed their assassin was still alive.

Takedown

Season 1

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Wednesday April 25, 2018
Writer: Julian Silver, Reiss Clauson-Wolf, Beth Schacter
Director: Holly Dale
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Dawn Olivieri (Amy Nelson), Darren Pettie (Paul Mulwray), Jeremiah Birkett (Percy Jacobs), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), James Hiroyuki Liao (Dr. Lucien), Maz Siam (Nouri Halani), Wasim No'mani (Abad Halani), Mustafa Haidari (Khalid), Joseph Makkar (Hamid Baladur), Aryan Simhadri (Kid), Iyad Hajjaj (Server), Majid Raees (Courier), Dan Briggs (Derek), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Preston Bradley (Seal Team), Thomas McKissock (Petty Officer Woods)

Production Code: ST119
Summary: The SEAL Team sends Ray undercover in a busy spice market to make a high-stakes money swap, and Jason attempts to take down a terrorist known to wear a suicide belt.



The conspiracy surrounding what happened to the ECHO Team wasn't finished with one man's death. The Americans were still looking for who was responsible. They had believed it was Salim Hakan that gave the orders that killed several Americans and had found out they were wrong when someone else ordered Hakan's death. The sniper that killed Hakan had been a skilled assassin from Syria and he had a long resume of high-profile kills, so he had been the perfect man to send after Hakan though the man's employer had been a little much faith in Abu Ali. He was found not far

from his target and was killed on site. The team had taken out Abu Ali and later learned that they had needed the man alive to find out who employed. Whoever did so had thought Ali was still alive following the assassination and so they reached out to Ali.

Only with Ali dead, it had been Ellis that found the text message and she was the one that chose to respond. She's been in contact with this mysterious employer and she had done everything possible to maintain her cover. She had everyone believe Abu Ali was still alive when she sent out several teams of SEALs to fake a raid. They would pretend they got fresh intel on Abu Ali and make a big fuss. They would knock on doors, ask people loitering around, and they even pretended to arrest several locals that were in fact allies. The team did all of this to ensure everyone believed Ali was alive and the plan worked. Ellis continued to hear from this mysterious

another person behind the text messages and she pushed this person for the payment Ali was expecting.

Ellis pretended Ali never got his money. She would say something went wrong with the transfer and kept pushing until she was told that her money would be delivered through a much safe channel. Now, she knew that the employer wasn't going to risk their own necks to pay off an assassin in person and so Ellis planned on following whoever it was that the boss did send. Ellis had talked to journalists to craft a story about how Abu Ali was still in the area and then she had talked to the team afterward because she wanted to brief them on what they were going to be doing next, but the team had gotten news that had disheartened everyone. They had found out a noncombatant had died because of them.

The victim had been a little boy and he had been standing next to his window when an explosion occurred that managed to kill him instantly. Unfortunately, the explosion had been caused by Ray when he tried to smoke the Abu Ali out while they were looking for him (as in actually looking for him, not one of their fake raids). Ray had known that he hadn't thrown the explosive far enough and he knew the reason why he wasn't able to do so was that he wasn't truly fit for combat. Ray had gotten injured months before the incident and he hadn't gone to see a doctor see if he was okay except he had pretended like he was back to his old self with his team. And so that's what happened right before the accident.

Ray suspected it was entirely his fault when he accidentally killed someone and he had owned up to it with Sgt. Jacobs. Jacobs was investigating what happened. It was his job to figure out whether or not one of their own had made a mistake that could have easily been corrected before it caused unforetold casualties, so Ray knew the answer to that and what happened was eating him up. He blamed himself for the child's death and his guilt was making him forget important things. Ray had forgotten his comms before he headed out to the money drop and he had been jumpy throughout the entire mission. He was supposed to sit up front where he could keep a close watch on the money drop and had needed to be pushed the whole way through grabbing someone off the street.

The team got their hands on the man delivering the money and it turns out it had been the lowest hanging fruit. The guy they picked up hadn't been a true believer because he smokes and he also had no idea who hired him however someone else had been watching the drop and so that told the team back at base all they needed to know. They had seen the footage from the drop and they recognized the man watching it all had been Hamid Gul Baladur. Baladur worked exclusively for the Halani network/ family and if he was watching the money drop then it had to be because his people had hired the assassin. The team hadn't lost their cover and so everyone still believed Abu Ali was alive by then, only reaching out to this Baladur was opening themselves up to risks.

They could reach out again as Ali and demand a face to face meeting, but to get that meeting they would have to taunt Baladur by telling him that they knew he hired them. So when Baladur did get back to them after they stated that they knew who he was, he agreed to meet with Abu Ali and no one else. He would have backed out of the meeting if the team tried to send in an intermediary and so they chose to send in Ray. Ray was still pretty messed up and, despite that, he had been asked to go back out in the field pretending to be Abu Ali. He had to pretend to be the assassin in order to get the money and having Baladur tied directly to the money drop would allow the Americans to arrest him. Baladur was privy to a lot of information and he would be a great asset if they could flip them.

Therefore, the plan for that particular mission had been simply. Ray had to go into a meeting place and look like badass assassin. Ray on his part had tried to do that and unfortunately, Baladur made him out to be a fake within seconds. He had snuck into the meeting place using tunnels and had taken one look at Ray just to know he was fake, so he had ordered his men to kill Ray onsite and a simple meeting quickly turned into a free for all. Ray had taken cover in time to protect himself until the rest of his team had moved in and they were ones that took control of the situation. They killed off Baladur's men and had also managed to capture Baladur alive despite his suicide belt. And so they did great a job.

People back at the base hadn't liked the risks the team took and they had trampled some of their relationships with the journalists at the best yet they had gotten the job done and Jason had even stumbled across something else. He found out that the soil below the poppy fields that had been burnt to the ground had shown large amounts on lanthanum in the soil. And that was

quite a rare find because lanthanum was practically in everything nowadays, so someone could become rich just by drilling into the same field that had been recently cleared.

Jason suspected this lanthanum could have led to the death of his brothers in ECHO Team and he also had several theories he wished to share with Ellis though she also had something to share.

Abad Halani had reached out to Ellis to tell her that it was his brother Nouri Halani that ordered the death of Salim Hakan and the American SEAL Team.

It seems Abad was willing to turn on his brother as long as he was left alone!

Enemy of My Enemy

Season 1

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Wednesday May 02, 2018
Writer: John Bellucci & Corinne Marrinan
Director: Larry Teng
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Alona Tal (Stella), Darren Pettie (Paul Mulwray), Jackson White (Dave Medders), Jeremiah Birkett (Percy Jacobs), Maz Siam (Nouri Halani), Wasim No'mani (Abad Halani), Jonathan Cake (Alan Cutter), Dan Briggs (Derek), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), David DeSantos (Tim Belding), Steve Stafford (Huey Pilot), Aurelien Viricel (Devgru Seal / Green Team Seal)
Production Code: ST120
Summary: The lives of Jason and the SEAL Team are in jeopardy when a risky mission to capture a highly valuable target may actually be a trap.



Abad Halani had contacted Ellis because he wanted to offer up his brother Nouri Halani to the Americans. Abad claimed he wasn't like his brother. Nouri was allegedly responsible for the hit on ECHO Team and he had put their people at risk by going after such a target though Nouri didn't see things that way. Abad said his brother wanted to rule the world and that he would never stop unless they stopped him, so Abad wanted the Americans to kill his brother. He was even offering to help them do it and so all they had to do was agree. Ellis had shared the intel that Abad had given her and she was willing to help him end his brother. She just had one question she needed an answer to be-

fore her side could agree to any sort of alliance with a Halani.

Ellis needed to know why Nouri killed an American team. She and others have questioned the whole poppy field theory. They knew that their brethren had burned down one small poppy field and so it hadn't made sense why that one field would matter so much to Nouri. If Nouri did order the deaths of ECHO Team because of that, then there could be another reason why Abad wanted his brother gone and so Ellis decided to investigate the matter. She traced Abad's call to Pakistan and had called her Pakistani counterparts in order to determine where Abad could be. She had wanted to see him for herself and so she traveled to Pakistan believing she could surprise him.

It turns out its impossible to surprise Abad when he has Pakistani officials on his payroll. Ellis went to Pakistan and Abad's people kidnapped her within moments. They luckily hadn't

wanted to kill her and so all they did was bring her to Abad. Abad had wanted her to come to him because he too had wanted to talk face to face. He told her that his brother had overreacted with what he did and that he had become a liability. Abad said that he could lead his brother to a trap and that all she had to do was bring his offer to her superiors. Ellis hadn't liked how he commandeered the conversation, but she was willing to see the upside to Abad's proposal.

Ellis returned to base telling everyone Abad's plan. Abad and his brother make a pilgrimage to the birthplace of their father every year and Abad had managed to convince his brother to go there now. He said his brother was already on the move and that he was going to claim to be sick at the last minute to ensure his brother didn't back out. Abad had given Ellis the location and a timeframe. The rest was up to her side and she ended up getting their deal approved. The generals had approved of killing Nouri and they had wanted to do it using a drone. A drone was a lot safer than using Jason's team.

Jason and his team just hadn't agreed with that decision. They thought they should have been the ones sent in and they were griping about it. They thought it should have been their mission seeing as they had been handling everything for a while now and so some of them naturally had their complaints yet Jason hadn't been one of them. He instead had been a little preoccupied. His friend Steve Porter had been on the ECHO Team and Porter had taken a sample of the soil deposit from one of the tunnels underneath the poppy field to get it tested. He had handed over this sample to Amy at Xeon Tactical and the company claimed they hadn't found anything important.

Jason, on the other hand, had thought that sounded a little too convenient and so he had the soil tested by someone he trusted who later told him that the soil was heavy with lanthanum. Lanthanum was in everything and could make whoever was left standing in such a field very rich, so that started to make Jason question if Nouri Halani really did kill his friends. He was one of the people that thought one poppy field wouldn't have bankrupted the Halani family and so he asked Ellis what if the ECHO Team had been killed by American private contractors that thought the fallout was worth the risk in this case.

Ellis had thought that was a bit much and she had asked Jason if he at least talked to the people at Xeon Tactical. He had talked to them and Cutter who ran the company had claimed that it hadn't been enough lanthanum worth mentioning. He said his people had looked and they hadn't found a vein however Jason hadn't believed him and he told Ellis this. Only Ellis didn't think he was right and more importantly, they had to worry about a drone. The team went to watch the drone strike and unfortunately, the drone was canceled at the last minute because the generals hadn't wanted to sign off on anything with too many civilians on the ground. And so that was that.

Brass didn't want to take risks and so Jason convinced them that his team wouldn't be a risk. He said if they moved fast enough that they could apprehend Nouri Halani rather than kill him. He said bringing him in alive would ensure they wouldn't draw too much attention to themselves and allow their own to question him, so eventually, General Cook gave them the go ahead. The team had flown halfway to the village and had walked the rest of the way which meant no one heard them coming. They then used that to their advantage by quickly taking custody of Nouri Halani and so they were moving him to the helicopter when Jason decided to ask Nouri a few questions.

Jason asked the other man about Cutter and Nouri had actually recognized Cutter's name because he called him "the Englishmen". Jason had wanted to know how Nouri knew Cutter and unfortunately, they hadn't time for that because they learned that several men were on their trail. They had landed in the heart of Taliban country and the men were moving. So the team raced back to the helicopters and they were making their escape when a missile came out of nowhere.

That missile took down one of the helicopters and there was no telling who survived.

The Graveyard of Empires

Season 1

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Wednesday May 09, 2018
Writer: Ed Redlich, Spencer Hudnut
Director: David Boreanaz
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Jackson White (Dave Medders), Maz Siam (Nouri Halani), Ryan Abelson (Teenager 1), Shayan Safar (Teenager 2), Dan Briggs (Derek), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Vincent Piemonte (Franklin), Nic Cornett (Taliban Soldier), Steve Stafford (Huey Pilot), Aurelien Viricel (Devgru Seal / Green Team Seal)
Production Code: ST121
Summary: Following a helicopter crash, the SEAL Team must proceed with the mission as hostiles bear down on them and an injured and impaired Jason goes after their target alone.



One of the helicopters coming back from enemy territory was shot down. The helicopter that went down happened to be the one carrying Jason as well as Nouri Halani. Halani dropped out of the chopper miles away from everyone else because he hadn't been strapped in like they had, however, losing custody had been the easiest thing to accept about the situation. The Americans had all gotten banged up when they crashed and no one was more out of it than Jason. Jason had suffered a head wound that left him disorientated and so the kid had had to take command. Clay had done his best to

move the men away from the crash site because that had left them too open and had tried firing back at the men that remained on their tail. They had crashed in a territory nicknamed Taliban country after all and the enemy just came coming.

They shot a young soldier who hadn't gotten up in time and so Clay had had to carry two men back to the dugout. The building they found hadn't been all that sturdy and that meant they hadn't had great coverage, but they had tried to make what they had work until they were rescued and what they hadn't known at the time was that it was nearly impossible to rescue them. The thing that took them out had been an old heat-seeking Russian missile and it could take out whatever rescue team they send in. Blackburn decided not to risk it! He refused to send in another chopper and the other team had left their chopper behind because they thought they could make it to the farmhouse on foot. And so the situation was chaotic at best.

Blackburn tried to find another way to get Jason and his men out of there alive through the things at the crash site weren't great and they kept getting worse. There were a lot of men

heading towards the farmhouse and it couldn't have been a coincidence. The men back at the base figured it was Nouri's men that were coming after them and so they had the team that Ray was leading move a little faster. Ray had tried to do what he could and they picked up the pace, except they ran into a little problem. They passed two teenagers that looked like goat herders and so Sonny thought they should kill them. He said they were going to grow up to be the Taliban and that they might as well stop it now that they could.

It was Ray that hadn't wanted to kill another kid. He thought they could just let them go and so he got into a fight with Sonny. The two were arguing while one of the teenagers made a run for it and Sonny had wanted to after him yet Ray let him go and so that kicked off another fight. Sonny accused Ray of still blaming himself for what happened to the kid he accidentally killed and Ray said that Sonny was being too emotional because he wanted revenge. Both men called into question the other's actions and they would have kept on fighting if the base hadn't told them that they were close to the farmhouse. The men remembered their priorities and so they pushed themselves until they reached the other team.

The other team had been growing concerned and so they had been happy for the backup, but pretty much everyone had been concerned about Jason. Jason had suffered a concussion and he wasn't making much sense. He hadn't wanted to focus on taking out the missile site because he instead wanted to go after Nouri Halani. Jason kept telling everyone that Nouri identified the man behind Xeon Tactical and that he could tell them that Alan Cutter was responsible for what happened to ECHO Team. Jason's timing on the matter left a lot to be desired and unfortunately, no one took him seriously because of the concussion. They all kept trying to tell Jason that he wasn't at his best and that Nouri never said Alan's name because that had been Jason.

All of which was true! Jason's concussion left him unable to string a full sentence together and Nouri hadn't mentioned Alan's name. He had just said the Englishmen and that could mean anything. Nouri could have seen Alan on tv and so the team thought it best to ignore Jason. They had gotten a read on where the missile was located and had gone there to take out the supply. Only when they returned, they found Jason gone. He had snuck out to go look for Nouri and had found him. Nouri had been dying at the time and he had nothing to lose. He told Jason that the men out there weren't his, they were his brother's who had wanted to ensure he died before he could tell anyone about how smart his brother was.

Nouri said it had been Abad that planned everything. He met with Alan about those same raw materials that Jason had been so concerned about and together they found a way to lessen the land's value. They had those fields burned and the land was sold to the Halanis cheaply, however, Abad it seems hadn't wanted to share with his brother and so he planned to take out Nouri. Nouri had said that it had all been his brother before he died and therefore Jason thought he finally had the evidence he needed when he returned to the farmhouse, only he had been wrong. Jason had thought the others were overreacting to him being out of it until they had said they were leaving right away and he told them not to forget Dave.

Dave had been the man that had been talking to Jason before he left the house and it turns out he had been dead before they had even entered the house, so Jason imagined a conversation between himself and a dead man. He realized he did have a bad concussion and so he doubted everything he had heard that day which included his conversation with Nouri. Jason stopped talking about everything that happened when he made that realization and he had been quiet the whole way back to base.

The Cost of Doing Business

Season 1

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 16, 2018
Writer:	Benjamin Cavell
Director:	Larry Teng
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Alona Tal (Stella), Darren Pettie (Paul Mulwray), Dawn Olivieri (Amy Nelson), Ion Overman (Dr. Finley), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Jackson White (Dave Medders), Daniel Bess (Gordon), Wasim No'mani (Abad Halani), Jonathan Cake (Alan Cutter), Aria Song (Ms. Lee), Sandra Esperanza Smith (Server), Kaliayah Rhambo (Jameelah), Bardia Seiri (Syrian Boy), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Eric Sarich (Air Force Soldier), Jamin Thompson (EMT), Aurelien Viricel (Devgru Seal / Green Team Seal)
Production Code:	ST122
Summary:	After Jason lies about the severity of his concussion to get cleared for combat, he and the SEAL Team plan a final mission to avenge Echo Team's deaths once and for all before they return home from deployment.



ing. He couldn't!

Jason later admitted to Ray that there had been a few things he left out. He told Ray that he heard a deathbed confession from Nouri Halani and that Halani confirmed that his brother Abad had worked with Alan Cutter to set up those SEALs from ECHO Team. Ray, though, had been a little disbelieving of the story. He said this could only be confirmed by Jason who was suffering a serious concussion at the time and he also added that Cutter ran one of the largest private contracting companies in the world. It would be insane to jeopardize what he had on the

The doctor checked out Jason and she believed he was physically fine. However she did have a few reservations. The doctor had asked Jason a series of questions to gauge his mental state and she suspected that he hadn't been entirely truthful with her. She could see how he was fidgeting a lot in her presence and with the questions, she was asking. The doctor had suggested that he take things easy for the next couple of days because she wanted to make sure he was okay and so she had been alarmed when he dismissed her suggestions. She tried to tell him that he needed it and he had left the room before he could hear any more about relax-

off chance of digging in the Afghani soil. Ray had doubted Jason's entire story and he hadn't wanted Jason to share his claims except it had been too late by then.

Jason had shared some of his claims with Ellis. Ellis had been filled in about ECHO Team having the soil tested and that Nouri seemed to recognize Cutter's name. She hadn't been filled in on everything that Jason said he found out and so Ray asked him not to share anything else. Especially not what Nouri may or may not have said about Cutter! Jason had said that he would be cautious, but his cautiousness hadn't stopped him from telling the others what else Nouri Halani had said. He told them where Abad would be hiding based on what Nouri told him and they were able to confirm it. They found Abad hiding at his mountain fortress in Pakistan and had sent in Jason's team to go get Abad before it was too late.

There was a time crunch with the mission. Ellis said that a lot of Nouri's men would side with Abad following Nouri's death and that a lot of the others would also want revenge. The guys were told to get to Abad before anyone else and unfortunately for them, they had a little too late. They had been on the ground near the mountain when Nouri Halani's loyal men started shooting at Abad. There had been nothing the team could do besides waiting for a break in the fighting to enter the mountain and when they did get their chance they couldn't enter the building. The building had been rigged to blow and so the Americans decided to use that. They were going wait to Nouri's men to blow the building and they pick up Abad while he tried to make his escape.

They waited through most of the night and were able to get to Abad the next morning yet Abad's men hadn't wanted to go down without a fight and so the team was forced to shoot. They shot and killed everyone including Abad. Abad had been too forgone to mention Cutter and Jason never got the answers he wanted. He instead went back to base and had asked Davis for a favor. He wanted her to check Steve Porter's things to see if he planned to mail something back home that never made it and she did find something. She found a hard drive that hadn't been mailed and Davis wanted the full story before she was willing to help look for that hard drive. She wanted to know everything and so too for that matter did Ellis.

Both women pressured Jason into telling them about Cutter and so they ultimately helped him look afterward for that hard drive. They eventually found it where Jason figured his friend would hide it and they found out Steve had gotten a lot further in his investigation into Cutter. Cutter had internal memos that showed he buying up equipment needed to drill and mine those lands in Afghanistan long before the fields were burnt and so Steve Porter had been onto something. He found out Cutter was willing to buy a trillion dollar mine at all costs and had tried to blow the whistle on the whole thing. For that, he and his men were killed. And so Jason decided not to take any chances with his new girlfriend Amy.

Amy worked for Cutter at Xeon Tactical and Jason thought she was a danger, so he had her clear the base that same day. She was now in a place where Cutter couldn't easily reach her and Ellis couldn't question her. So without Amy, Jason tried to get Cutter to say something incriminating on tape and that hadn't worked so he had thought about killing him. Jason seriously considered killing the other man and the only reason he didn't was that Ellis talked him out of it. She said they had to do things right and that meant going to the FBI. Jason hadn't liked but he knew that Ellis had a point and so he left in the hands of others.

Ellis later gave the story to a journalist she owed a favor and she hoped that would be enough to slow down Cutter if not one day stops them. Once she had handed that over, she and the others all boarded the flight home where they received both good and bad news. Davis found out her boyfriend had relapsed and OD which meant she went rushing to the hospital. Meanwhile, Clay found out he had nothing to worry about because Stella had missed him and hadn't paid the least attention to her professor. And so things were good romantically speaking. And even Jason came to believe everything was going to turn out alright when he later learned Cutter was arrested.

The problem was that Jason was punishing Ray for lying about his arm and that Ray reminded him that he wasn't okay himself.

Jason had tried to ignore that until one day he became disoriented when he was getting takeout and started to speak to people that weren't there.

Season Two

Fracture

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 03, 2018
Writer:	John Glenn, Spencer Hudnut
Director:	Christopher Chulack
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Michaela McManus (Alana Hayes), Alona Tal (Stella), Ruffin Prentiss (Summer Kairos), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Michael Irby (Adam), Ian Michael Giatti (Roughneck), Kaliyah Rhambo (Jameelah), Lon Gowan (Hostage #1), Jared Shaw (Benzo), Nick Avila (SEAL Trainee)
Production Code:	ST201
Summary:	Jason and Bravo Team head to the Gulf of Guinea to rescue American hostages after an oil platform is overtaken by armed militants.



The Seal Team drops down in the middle of the night in enemy territory. They come up out of the waves of the ocean, guns raised. In the sand dunes they change and dry. They get back to their mission. They head to a village and pick off the enemy one by one. They get their man and head out. The lights come on. It was all a drill. Blackburn tells them they crushed it. Jason is thrilled — the team is back. At home, Jason talks to Alana. He is staying with her and kids since the crash and since he collapsed. He is bucking with their son and he isn't happy about it. Meanwhile, Ray teaches a much of guys

on how to fight. It is obvious he doesn't love what he is doing.

Davis comes to find Sonny at the strip club. He is shirtless and passed out on the stage. She slaps him awake and warns him to cut it out or he is going to be without a job. She brings him to meet the team. They are all irritated. He smells like booze. Clay calls Sonny on the drill last night. A few of the moves he made weren't clean. Sonny reminds him it was a drill. Ray shows up. Jason comes in. Ray wants to talk to him, but they get called. Blackburn has a mission for them. A new startup army has some Americans. They don't want money, they want to announce their presence.

The team meets to go over a game plan on how they will make their entrance. A new explosive specialist is introduced to them. They leave in 2 hours. Jason heads home to get his passport. Alana is annoyed. His crash was just 6 months ago. He doesn't answer. She gets up to leave and go meet a client. He tells her he will see her when he gets back. Meanwhile, Stella is upset Clay is leaving. Ray finds Jason to apologize. He wants his job back. Jason tells him he doesn't trust him. He lied and someone died. He has to go.

On the flight, Sonny tells Clay he is just keeping Ray's seat warm. Meanwhile, Ray's wife tells him maybe he needs to stop waiting on Jason and transfer out of Bravo.

The team is on a boat headed to their mission. Jason touches base with Blackburn and Davis. They need to move. The sun will be up soon.

The team arrives to their targeted location. Davis alerts them to enemies 20 yards away. They move in. Their new explosives guy needs 30 minutes to shut off their bombs. They all disperse to take out the hostels. They save a hostage and head to get the other. The sun is coming up. Sonny finds 4 more hostages. EOD secures explosives. Jason radios in. They are almost done.

Davis loses eyes on them. Just as they are ready to leave, two boats head towards them firing. They launch a missile and it sends Jason and the team dunking for cover. They get up and fire on them, taking them out. A fire has Clay stuck up top. He jumps and rockets through the surface of the ocean. Jason and Sonny get nervous but he pops up seconds later.

At home, they all have a drink. Jason asks the EOD guy to stay on. Jason heads home to see Alana sleeping. He wakes her and tells her he is safe. He is excited. She isn't happy. He tells her he thinks he has found a place close by. She still isn't happy. He asks her what she wants from him. She doesn't want him to die, they have kids.

Never Say Die

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday October 10, 2018
Writer: Jon Worley
Director: Nelson McCormick
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Michaela McManus (Alana Hayes), Alona Tal (Stella), Ruffin Prentiss (Summer Kairos), Mirelly Taylor (Rita), Michael McGrady (Captain Harrington), Zadran Wali (Ibrahim Antar), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Jeff Seymour (General Basara), Peter Holden (Steve), David Chisum (Brett Baxter), Nealla Gordon (Holly Baxter), Michael Irby (Adam), Kayvon Esmaili (Kahlil), Haile D'Alan (Patrolman), Erin McIntosh (Tour Guide), Cuete Yeska (Fausto), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Roman Mitichyan (Sledge), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Rocky Abou-Sakher (Abdul), Ammon Jacob Ford (Michael Hayes)
Production Code: ST203
Summary: Jason and Bravo Team travel to Saudi Arabia, where extremists take hold of an underground water source and threaten to release anthrax into the water supply. Also, Ray contemplates joining another team.



Three men in hazard suits make their way into a foreign facility and shoot their way up until they get to a freezer where they take some canisters of a biohazard substance.

Alana has a meeting so Jason agrees to take their irritated daughter on a college tour. Meanwhile, the seal team gets in a morning workout. Sonny tells Ray he was working on Jason to try and get him back on the team.

Davis runs into Mandy. They talk about the guys and how Jason is doing better. Stella talks to her mom who says she and her husband are coming to meet Clay. Stella isn't ready but Clay tells her

he is going to meet them at some point.

On the tour, Jason promises his daughter he will crack some skulls if he catches her at frat parties.

Mandy meets a man in Mexico at a bar. His name is Fausto and she wants to know what he knows about a missing DEA agent. He threatens her. Within seconds she has her backup take him out the front door with guns drawn.

The team meets up. They are headed to Saudi Arabia. Some hostiles plan to release anthrax into the waters unless their demands are met.

Out in a field, Mandy discovers her agent buried. Fausto watches in the custody of two men. Ray watches the seals leave on a mission. Adam sees him. He tells him he isn't upset, life is good. Adam tells him he used to lie to himself too. He admits he is lying to himself.

The seals discuss their game plan. After, Clay tells Jason he plans to meet Stella's parents. Jason tells him it will be fine. He just needs to be himself. Sonny asks Davis why she was running so early in the morning. She asks him why he is creeping on her workouts.

Ray talks to a higher up about moving to another seal team. Jason and the team land and meet with the Saudi military who plan to take out the terrorists, they won't make any deals.

The teams get together and head to the area where they plan to take out the terrorists. They have 55 minutes before the terrorists dump the anthrax. They drop down into the tunnel system. They pass another point. The dog detects a trip wire. They move forward a bit and are met with shots fired. Rocks and debris fall into the tunnel. They are down one Saudi team member. The Saudi general is angry. He wants to end the mission and vaporize the tunnel if they miss the next comms window. The seal team only has minutes to get out.

In the tunnel, one of the terrorists tries to run with the anthrax. The dog takes him out. They head back to help their counterparts. The Saudi team members who went down are still alive. Clay can see their glow lights. They want to keep digging. The Saudi general doesn't care. Mandy argues for their lives. Desperate, she has Davis fake a communication from Bravo. She tells the general and others that the team has made it through another comm window.

Blackburn radios to the team that they have a minute left. They keep working and hit the jackpot. On the way home, Jason gets a call. He doesn't look happy. On the ground and back at home, Jason sees Ray. He is upset. He heard Ray was window shopping. They face off for a few seconds. Ray walks away.

Jason is at home. He is irritable; there is nothing in the fridge. Alana knows something is up. She tries to talk to him but he doesn't want to deal right now. She offers to go get him chicken, beer and wine.

Stella's parents aren't too keen when they meet Clay. They don't approve of his work or the fact that he could come home in a box. Those words make Stella think.

Jason gets a knock at the door. It is the police. Alana was in an accident and is being transported to the hospital.

The Worst of Conditions

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 17, 2018
Writer: Holly Harold
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Alana Tal (Stella), Ruffin Prentiss (Summer Kairos), Wendy Phillips (Linda Hayes), Michael McGrady (Captain Harrington), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Samantha Sloyan (Victoria), Danvir Singh (Commander Laghari), Michael Irby (Adam), Julia Morizawa (Intake Nurse), Frank Maharajh (F1 Operator), Ammon Jacob Ford (Michael), Breana Raquel (Hannah), Judie Garcia (News Anchor), Steve Voldseth (OR Surgeon), Lon J Fiala (Robert), Amanda Serra (Grace), Don Moss (Priest), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus)

Production Code: ST202
Summary: After tragedy strikes, Jason is faced with a huge decision regarding his future with Bravo.



Alarms are blaring. The Seal Team goes in to a building. There are bodies everywhere. They make their way through a hotel. They see a hostile with a gun and shoot, taking him out.

Jason shows up at the ER. Alana is in surgery. He runs. The surgeon comes out and tells him he is sorry.

Sonny and the guys are playing darts and drinking. Blackburn comes in and tells them about Jason. Meanwhile, Davis is also being told by her supervisor. Maggie is told next.

Ray arrives at the ER. Jason tries to talk. Ray tries to comfort him.

Davis picks up Jason's mom at the airport. Meanwhile, Stella helps Clay organize Alana's funeral. Ray's wife shows up at Sonny's. She grabs the bottle of booze out of his hands and tells him to shower. He needs food. They need to focus on Jason.

At home, Jason tells Emma he can get her some food. Emma cries. She wants to break everything. She is angry and this is hard. Jason comforts her while he cries.

Jason is hiding in the garage. Ray comes out to see him and ask him to come in to the gathering inside. He doesn't want to listen to anything or anyone's apologies. He cannot bury her. Emma is also having a hard time inside. She tells a friend she wants to steal beer and take off.

Sonny talks to Jason and Alana's son. He tries to comfort him. Jason's mom in turn comforts Emma who wonders if her dad will be affected by her mom's death. He has buried so many people.

Stella tells Clay she was glad to be there today. His team is like a community. Davis and Sonny are at the bar talking about funerals. Sonny tells her what he wants when he dies, a Texas BBQ. Blackburn stops by to tell her she got her commission. She is thrilled but wants to keep it between them.

In the kitchen, Jason's mother tries to figure out what they all want for dinner. Emma and Mikey want ketchup tacos. Alana knew how to make them from memory. Jason gets upset and starts punching everything. The kids cry. His mother tries to comfort them all.

Maggie shows up. Jason tells her he doesn't want sympathy or to talk about Alana. She agrees. The next day, Ray finds Jason at the scene of where Alana's car accident happened. He cannot wrap his head around it. His job is so dangerous, but she dies. He took her for granted and he misses her. Ray promises him they will get through it.

Jason tries to talk to Mikey but he won't respond back. He is mad that Jason punched the fridge. Alana wouldn't have liked that. He promises he won't do that again and they will never forget her. They head down the hall. Jason's mom and Emma are picking out Alana's dress. Jason chooses one she always wore that he bought her.

At the funeral, Jason gives a eulogy. He talks about how they met and how he thought that Alana and the kids revolved around him. But that wasn't the case. She was the center of their world. She made everything work. The team's phones all ring. Emma stands up and lunges at Jason, telling him she hates him. He cannot go.

Blackburn updates the team that they have Pakistan radicals who have taken over an Indian hotel. Jason shows up in the middle of the update. They all stare at him. In the locker room, Clay gets mad. Why are they not talking about how Jason showed up at the meeting? He isn't up for this.

Jason finds Alana's jewelry in his pocket, a ring and a locket with a picture of his family. He calls Ray who meets him at the base. Jason asks him to back up the Bravo team. He cannot be there. He is all Mikey and Emma have left. He doesn't know how long he plans to stand down. He goes home. Emma is surprised and happy to see him. He was sure he was leaving.

On the mission, Ray and Clay switch spots since he has worked as Bravo 1 before. Ray is just happy to be back. Clay doesn't look thrilled. They enter the hotel and head for their target but they cannot find him. They radio in.

All That Matters

Season 2

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday October 24, 2018
Writer: Duppy Demetrius
Director: Gonzalo Amat
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Wendy Phillips (Linda Hayes), Ruffin Prentiss (Summer Kairos), Michael McGrady (Captain Harrington), Eve Gordon (Dr. Carpenter), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Thomas Fowler (FSO David Nelson), Danvir Singh (Commander Laghari), Michael Irby (Adam), Ammon Jacob Ford (Michael Hayes), Natasha Chandel (Newscaster), Judie Garcia (News Anchor), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerebus), Sun Maximus (Mumbai Police Officer), Michaela McManus (Alana Hayes)

Production Code: ST204
Summary: Bravo Team is in Mumbai to rescue a U.S. Foreign Service officer being held hostage by radicals. Also, Jason reevaluates his parenting style and finds a way to connect with his kids.



On a mission, Bravo 1 (Adam) and the rest of the team cannot find their target in the hotel. They search and find his phone. Nelson is still on the property. They break into a room with cameras and check all of the monitors. They find Nelson in a room.

Jason is at home making breakfast. He is having a hard morning. His mother tries to talk him down. She wants to talk about the future. He is just trying to get through today. He heads into Emma's room. They have a college appointment today and she is going. She tells him she doesn't want to go. She is missing mom

and she isn't like him.

Sonny and Clay are arguing. Clay trusts Adam's judgment while Sonny prefers Jason. They radio into Blackburn and all decide to hit both entrances for the room where Nelson is being held. Jason watches the news, a clip from the hotel attack is on. His mother is wondering why he didn't go to Emma's meeting. He tells her she didn't want to go. He gets mad and leaves.

The seal team gets information that the enemy could be wearing suicide vests. They back away from the door for a bit and then head in after picking the lock. They shoot several hostiles before they find their target in the corner with his mouth taped.

Jason meets with Emma's counselor without her to talk about college. She asks about him. He tells her it is under control. She gives him a card to a therapist. It would all be confidential. He

knows what is best for her, he tells her. But he takes the card. Jason heads home and searches for a calendar. His mother tells him he needs to focus on the kids and not on getting things done. He tells her that Alana would be getting things organized. He should have been the one to die.

Blackburn calls in to Adam to have their team make their exit. Jason watches the news at home while having a beer. He opens a package given to him by Alana. It is scrapbook with pictures of him, Alana and the kids. He gets up and asks the kids to get in the truck. He wants to take them somewhere. They arrive in the woods. He brings them to a rock with a view. He tells them he is going to try his best to do what he can now that Alana is gone.

The team is on the side of the road heading out. They see a family and send them into the building. A sniper from a distance starts to fire on them.

Jason meets with his supervisor and tells him that his team will be good without him. Adam should take over. He will be good for them. Jason needs to take care of his family.

Say Again Your Last

Season 2
Episode Number: 27
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday October 31, 2018
Writer: Dana Greenblatt
Director: Silver Tree
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Michael McGrady (Captain Harrington), Ruffin Prentiss (Summer Kairos), Samantha Sloyan (Victoria), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Thomas Fowler (FSO David Nelson), Danvir Singh (Commander Laghari), Eve Harlow (Jamie), Michael Irby (Adam), Ammon Jacob Ford (Michael), Breana Raquel (Hannah), Thom Tran (News Anchor), Ravi Naidu (Lt. Arya), Satya Mai (Valerie), Judie Garcia (News Anchor), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Nicole Leanne Nelson (American Student)
Production Code: ST205
Summary: While tasked with rescuing a group of American students held hostage in Mumbai, Bravo Team suffers life-threatening injuries.



The Bravo team is still under fire at a hotel with Adam leading the mission after Jason stayed back to deal with the death of Alana. Clay takes one to the chest. Ray checks him out. The bullet didn't penetrate but he has stopped breathing. He comes to but he has a concussion. They get directions from Davis to get to the university. Adam commands Clay to shake it off.

Meanwhile, Jason watches the news as he paces in his locker after telling his supervisor he needs to resign for his kids.

He looks around at his gear. He has his stuff packed. His super helps him load it into his truck.

Bravo comes under fire again. Someone is blown a distance and is on fire. Clay watches with horror. It was Adam. Blackburn radios. What did they just see. Sonny and Ray tell Clay to answer. He cannot answer, he is in shock. Ray radios that they have lost Adam, he is dead. Clay doesn't want to leave Adam. They tell him they don't have a chance. They will come back for him. Ray leads the pack after they cover Adam up. Sonny tells Clay they need to get payback, not mourn.

Jason takes a call at home. He is sick of hearing from friends and their sympathies. Emma comes in. They talk about Alana and his friends trying to help. He comments that he needs nothing. They watch the news together. The news shows the university where the hostiles have taken hostages where the team is headed. He shuts it off after Emma says she is scared.

Jason rips through his stuff in the garage. Emma checks on him. He tells her he is just worried about the boys. The phone won't stop ringing. He tells her not to answer.

Jason answers the phone. He is told about Adam. Meanwhile, the team makes it to the university. Outside, they talk to a female who managed to escape. They try to get information from her but she is hysterical. Dito gets her scent and they head in. They found dozens of scared students in a library.

They lead the students out of the library. Meanwhile, Emma sees Jason in his dress uniform. He needs to go tell Adam's family. Emma wants to go. She knows his daughter and she knows how she is going to feel.

The team makes their way through the dark library picking off hostiles one by one after Davis kills the lights remotely. They finally make it out. Clay gets angry that they have to wait around for a bit. He steals a car to go get Adam's body.

Emma and Jason got to tell Adam's family. His wife wants to know what happened but Jason cannot say. He died hero and he wouldn't have if Jason went. He apologizes over and over.

The team gets Adam's body and heads back. They shower before wheels up. Clay cries in the shower as blood runs off of him. Sonny punches the wall.

Emma tells Jason that she sees why he does what he does and he needs to go back to the team. Otherwise, he will just sit and rot. He hugs her. They tell one another they love each other.

On the plane home, Sonny declares that they are jinxed. Bad things just keep happening. Clay blames himself for Adam dying, he slowed them down. Ray tells him he cannot blame himself. Sonny stands and begins to recite the Seal Team Code.

They land and carry Adam off with a flag draped over his casket.

Hold What You Got

Season 2

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday November 07, 2018
Writer: Spencer Hudnut, Mark Semos
Director: Kenneth Fink
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Michael McGrady (Captain Harrington), Alona Tal (Stella), Felix Solis (Col. Martinez), Mirelly Taylor (Rita Alfaro), Bobby Daniel Rodriguez (Lt. Juan Lopez), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Paolo Cesar (Carlos Gonzalez), Bianca Lopez (Waitress), Ammon Jacob Ford (Michael), Mark Semos (John TJ Monero), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus)
Production Code: ST206
Summary: Bravo Team partners with the Mexican Marines to hunt the head of one of the most powerful and lethal drug cartels in Mexico.



The Seal Team plays a little night golf while enjoying drinks in honor of Adam. They light off firecrackers, rip around in a golf cart and more. Later, Ray and Jason finish out the night with a few drinks as they talk about family and what the kids will do when Jason goes on his next deployment.

Davis and Sonny have drinks at the bar. Sonny busts his chops for his low standards. He insists he doesn't have low standards. He is looking for pride, some heart, loyalty and some fight in her. They get to flirting and are just about to kiss when the bartender interrupts them.

Stella cannot believe Clay's chest still

has bruising after 6 weeks. She rubs cream on it and stares off. He asks her if she is okay. She says she is.

Jason and the kids have a family dispute after Emma says she needs to go shopping and without Mikey. Jason works it out before heading to work. They get their next mission in Mexico. They are after a cartel member, last name Doza, who killed a DEA agent. Their orders are to bring him back dead or alive.

Jason updates the kids about him leaving. They seem okay with it. Emma tells him to come home safe. Jason calls for a group hug. Meanwhile, Stella is having trouble saying goodbye to Clay. She finally breaks. She can't handle all of this. The more she grows to love him, the harder is. She can't sleep at night. She has a pit in her stomach. She doesn't think she can do this anymore. He needs someone who will embrace his life. He can't believe she is breaking up with him. Sonny knocks on his window. Clay leaves as Stella cries.

They arrive in Mexico. They get brought to their location by armed transport while talking to Mandy's counterpart. She updates them on Doza. None of them feel good about this. They meet with the colonel who isn't thrilled they are there. Jason scoffs at his attitude. In turn, the colonel tells him he is in charge.

They meet with the colonel and the marines. They share intel about a lead they have. They know where one of Doza's men is, hanging out in a slum. Jason wants to go in with an iron fist while the colonel wants to act under the radar. Jason insists they do it his way, they are here and they are an assault team. One of their men is formerly from the slums where they are headed. He won't be going. Jason gets angry about this and questions why he is in the meeting. The soldier is equally angry after being questioned on his loyalty and guts to fight.

Mandy checks in with Ray. She wants to know if Jason is in a good headspace. She has been working on this for months.

The Seal Team and the marines suit up. The soldier from the slums shows up in his gear. He is going in. Jason is glad he reconsidered.

They all arrive in vans. Davis directs them by radio to a pink building. They move in. Many of the residents run and hide. They blow open the entrance and take out several men. They discover that their man is gone. Someone must have warned him. Meanwhile, the rest of the team discover a door they have to breach with explosives. Davis sees someone running from the building. It's their guy. They finish opening the door to see what's inside. There are several people. It is unclear if they are dead or alive. There is blood everywhere. It looks like a torture chamber. The sight sets them back. Sonny radios that if they move they can get their guy. Jason radios that they have civilians down. Mandy gets mad he isn't going after their man. Davis notices that 20 hostiles are coming their way. They call for an exit. Davis doesn't see how they can get out. They come under fire as they work their way out with the civilians.

Back at their quarters, Jason and Mandy get into an argument. He tells her he wasn't going to divide his team.

Later, both teams share a drink. Jason leaves to skype with the kids. Clay tries to video Stella but she doesn't answer. An explosion interrupts them. They head out to look over the roof. A car has been blown up. A picture of the soldier and his family is on the wall. He gets upset. They know he was there and now they are going to kill his family. Mandy gives Jason a glare while saying — "hell of a first day."

Outside the Wire

Season 2

Episode Number: 29

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 14, 2018
Writer:	John Glenn, Julian Silver, Reiss Clauson-Wolf
Director:	J. Michael Muro
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Felix Solis (Col. Martinez), Mirelly Taylor (Rita), Bobby Daniel Rodriguez (Lt. Juan Lopez), Carolina Gómez (Carla Reyes), Raquel Dominguez (Abril Lopez), Valeria Vallejos (Rosario), Mark Semos (John TJ Monero), Jack Murillo (Dante Vega), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus)
Production Code:	ST207
Summary:	Bravo Team continues to follow tips that will lead to Andres Doza, the head of one of the most powerful and lethal drug cartels in Mexico.



It is morning. Jason didn't sleep all night. He is still in Mexico City on a mission. Ray tells him he has a lot going on but he needs to keep a clear head. He cannot blame himself for Lopez's situation. They get a page. The team heads out in a civilian to look around the city for a cell signal of a man who is connected to their target. They head to a marketplace where they get another ping off the phone. They see their man who heads off in a white Mercedes. They follow him. At a stop sign, they notice a car of interest. They ready their guns. Mandy and the Mexico Intel believe this man collects money for the cartel and that he can lead them straight

to Doza.

The white Mercedes stops at a strip club. Sonny and Clay head in, posing as tourists. The others stay out in the car. Three males come in and start shooting. They shoot the team's target. Jason is mad.

Clay strikes up a conversation with Davis about her break up with Danny. She is surprised he is asking now, 8 months later. She asks about Stella. He tells her they are fine.

In a meeting, Jason asks Mandy if she is going to set them up again with a bad mission. He leaves the room. She gets mad and comes after him. He tells her that she recently questioned him. She stabbed him in the back but he can't question her? She explains that he has been through a lot. He walks away and sees Lopez moving his family into the building. He locks eyes with him.

Jason talks to the colonel who tells him Lopez and his family will be okay. The colonel asks him if he has kids and a wife. He tells him he does and refers to Alana as a saint.

The team meets again. They have two models as their new targets. They are connected to Doza. They plan to grab one of them on their way to work. Lopez wants in on the mission. The colonel tells him no. He needs to work here at their base.

Ray checks on Lopez. They talk about Doza, the devil he is. Later, they all head out for their target. They see her leaving for work. They follow her. A train makes her change course. Jason doesn't want to wait for another time to get her. They race to get to her and force her to pull off in a lot. Jason and Ray grab her. Meanwhile, the police pull Sonny over. He throws a smoke bomb under his truck and makes it look like he is having rental issues.

The model Carla is brought in to meet with Mandy and her Mexican counterpart. She denies knowing Doza. Mandy presses her for more and when she doesn't get anywhere Mandy tells her she will expose her to the world as a rat. Carla starts to tear up.

On the roof for some night beers, Ray and Jason see Lopez's wife running towards them. Lopez left to turn himself into Doza for mercy. Jason and Ray take off to get him. They all fight in the street but manage to get Lopez in the van and leave.

Clay and Sonny hit the town for drinks. While they drink Sonny asks Clay what is really up. He has been off. Clay admits he and Stella broke up. Sonny tells him it will get better. Clay tells him not to fall in love.

Back at base, Lopez's wife runs into his arms. Meanwhile, Sonny puts a drunk Clay to bed. Davis sneaks up on Sonny. She cannot believe he went out. He tells her he was responsible. She laughs.

Ray tells Jason he needs to get it together and stop blaming himself for all of it. He is latching on to any injustice and is trying to fix it. Jason tells him to get off his back. They head to the roof and drink some beers.

Parallax

Season 2

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 21, 2018
Writer:	Holly Harold, Teresa Huang
Director:	Jann Turner
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Felix Solis (Col. Martinez), Mirelly Taylor (Rita), Bobby Daniel Rodriguez (Lt. Juan Lopez), Carolina Gómez (Carla Reyes), Antonio Jaramillo (El Lazo), Yul Vazquez (Andres Doza), Sandy Hernandez (Maria Doza), Alessandro Garcia (Javier), Oralia Cortes (Sofia Nunez), Melinna Bobadilla (Gabriella), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerebus), Nayeli Esparza (Club Goer), Sal Lucio (Mexican Marine 2), Raymond Joel Oliveras (Tourist), Mark Semos (John TJ Monero)
Production Code:	ST208
Summary:	Jason and Mandy go undercover as a couple on vacation at an upscale night club in Mexico City in order to track down one of Andres Doza's cartel members.



Doza is celebrating his anniversary with his wife Maria. They dance and kiss. He tells her has to leave for a bit. While walking out of the house he tells his associate he forgot it was his anniversary.

Doza arrives to see a man named Javier and his wife Gabriella. He is angry with them because they have mishandled his money and his drugs. He shoots Javier dead but spares Gabriella who is his wife's sister. He tells her to tell Maria that Javier left her for another woman. She thanks him for not killing her. He sees her earrings and takes them for his wife. When Gabriella turns her back he shoots her dead.

Jason talks to Lopez. Lopez thanks him for coming after him. Jason knows they will get Doza and then everyone can return to their families. Jason sees Mandy and tells her he is sick of waiting on her.

Sonny tries to coach Clay who is still hungover on how to get over Stella. He needs to block her on facebook and get rid of all of her personal effects. Sonny admits he got all of his pointers from Cosmo. Ray comes in and tells them it was stupid they went out on the town. If they do it again he will tell Jason and jump in.

Mandy looks over bank statements on Doza that are managed by Carla. She notices that she has been withholding information. They talk to her and she reveals she has been comping for Luis Castillo, Doza's most trusted men, second in command.

The team meets. Jason thinks they could cause a major problem to draw out Luis. They know just where to hit, a meth lab Doza runs. They plan to pose as an opposing cartel, wearing street clothes. They organize quick and hit the road. They make their way into the lab with guns blazing, taking out two male workers. Women scream. They head to the upper level and take down more men. They plant a bomb after announcing that they spit on Doza. They leave and the place blows.

Jason and the others return to the compound. Jason and Lopez talk. Lopez doesn't want his sons to live like this forever. Jason tells him he needs to hang in there. They are going to get this done and they will all be safe. Meanwhile, the gang watches some tele novela. Sonny and Davis tease one another about their past romantic choices.

Mandy and Rita talk about how painful the wait is and talk about how they ended up in a job like this. Mandy talks about how she never knew her dad and her mother was a scammer. She was always in trouble.

Jason calls home again. They haven't been calling him back and he is worried. Davis hears him leave a voicemail. She tries to make him feel better, they are teenagers. She asks him how he is holding up. He tells her he doesn't know how to answer that. He is doing okay, he guesses. He needs to get Doza for everyone's sake.

Ray sees Clay hitting the bag on the roof and wants to know what is going on. He has been off. And he wants to know why. Clay tells him about Stella. Ray tries to talk to him. He needs Clay to keep his head in the game. Clay thinks he needs to give his speech to Bravo 1.

Carla takes a call from Lazo, another one of Doza's men, to set up a date for him tonight at her club. Mandy and Rita coach her and tell her she needs to stick to the game plan. They will protect her. The team meets and goes over all of it. Mandy thinks she and Jason should pose as a couple and go to the club to keep an eye on their man. They all agree to the plan and then look over the location's exits and entrances.

Jason and Mandy head into the club. The seals wait outside. Mandy tries to apologize to Jason for doubting him and being worried. He isn't buying it. She tells people what they want to hear for a living. Their conversation is cut short when Lazo shows up. He sits with his date for a while. Jason is getting antsy. Lazo takes a call and gets up. His date does too. They lose her. Mandy checks the bathroom. The woman shares with Rita who is also in there that Lazo left to meet with his boss. Jason runs for it and jumps into Ray's car. They chase after Lazo. No-one likes this plan but they don't know what else to do. A van cuts them off on their path. They try to go through them but cannot. Someone from a rooftop shoots a missile at them. The van explodes.

Santa Muerte

Season 2

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday December 05, 2018
Writer: John Glenn, Jon Worley
Director: Larry Teng
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Felix Solis (Col. Martinez), Mirelly Taylor (Rita), Bobby Daniel Rodriguez (Lt. Juan Lopez), Carolina Gómez (Carla Reyes), Diego Wallraff (Padre Efrain), Antonio Jaramillo (El Lazo), Miguel-Andres Garcia (Cartel Sentry #3), Mark Semos (John TJ Monero)
Production Code: ST209
Summary: Following an ambush, the SEAL team suspects someone on the inside is leaking information to the cartel.



Bravo is in the middle of the dark street under fire after Jason tracked one of Doza's men to a club, Lazo. They head off the street and into a building. They have Lazo. Sonny looks to have been grazed by a bullet. Ray sees a church on the distance where they can take cover.

Seconds later they are inside. They make sure it is clear and then radio to Blackburn. Ray thinks Lazo and his men knew they were coming.

They strategize what to do next in the church. Blackburn is sending more men to help them. They deploy. Meanwhile, Mandy and her intel partner find Carla dead. They too think there is a leak.

They work on Lazo who is bleeding. They try to get intel but he isn't talking. He lay in bad shape on the table. He needs blood and Jason wants to give him their blood. Martinez thinks its a good idea. He cannot talk dead. Sonny thinks it is a bad idea but Jason gives the green light. Jason tells them to get the priest in the back, fire is coming. Sonny tells Clay on the side that he doesn't trust Martinez. Across the city, Mandy is thinking the same thing.

All the guys tell Jason they don't trust Martinez. Jason thinks they need to confront him. They do and Martinez says he might have been one of his men or maybe himself. Jason takes his weapon and realizes he is bleeding. The others radio that the enemy is at the door.

Two men come in the door. The team takes them out with eyes on the outside. Another man comes in. Martinez fires at him and then drops. Ray wonders if he is truly the leak. They drag him out of the way and put him on a table. He asks for his last rites. The priest comes out. Lazo watches as they all gather around. He warns them more are coming. Martinez dies. Clay steps up and asks Jason about his decisions — are they personal? Jason tells him no, his mission is about getting Doza and he better not doubt that. They retake their positions.

Lazo asks for his last rites. Jason tells him no unless he wants to tell them where Doza is. He tells Jason to go to hell. Davis radios 20 combatants are on the way. Jason tells them to bring Lazo upstairs. He cries as they carry him. The priest is brought up too. They zip tie him to the chair. They take aim out of the windows. Ray tries to get Doza to talk one more time.

Mandy realizes Rita her Mexico intel partner is the leak after all. She pulls a gun on Mandy.

Shots come through the church. Glass shatters, bullets fly. Ray fires while trying to get Lazo to change his mind. He agrees to confess. He tells them about a safe house and then dies before he can get his last rites. Ray radios the intel to Davis and heads down the stairs.

Rita tells Mandy why she did, all the threats to her sister, her nieces. She gets up to leave. Mandy tells her she is coming for her.

At the church, the gunfire stops. Some are heard outside and then it is silent. It is Blackburn and the others. Lopez sees Martinez on the floor. Jason tells them they are steps away from getting Doza. They carry their men out.

Prisoner's Dilemma

Season 2

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday December 12, 2018
Writer: Tom Mularz, Jon Worley
Director: Thomas Carter
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Bobby Daniel Rodriguez (Lt. Juan Lopez), Kamar de los Reyes (Comandante Salas), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Yul Vazquez (Andres Doza), Ammon Jacob Ford (Michael Hayes), Raquel Dominguez (Abril Lopez), Carolina Bonetti (Maid), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Kristofer Gordon (Doza Guard), Sal Lucio (Mexican Marine 2)

Production Code: ST210
Summary: The hunt for Andres Doza comes to a head when the SEAL Team makes one last ditch effort to find and capture the leader of one of the most powerful and lethal drug cartels in Mexico.



Mandy and Jason finally apologize to one another after weeks of being at each other's throats. Jason and the team head to find Doza. They arrive at a warehouse with their weapons ready. The team splits up, working from the basement and the top, clearing every floor. They find a maid who tells them about Doza's safe room. They make their way in. Blackburn radios them to tell them he knows where Doza is, on the news. At a press conference, Doza tells Mexico that US soldiers are after him and to keep the city safe he is turning himself in right now. They take him away on TV. Jason and the team

watch from Doza's safe room. This is his plan to escape custody and hide behind his own government.

Back at their makeshift headquarters, Blackburn tells them they have to leave. The team doesn't want to give up. They want Doza. They have 24 hours before they need to leave the country. They get the green light that they have until sun up to get him and they won't receive support. If they get detained they have to go. They all agree including Lopez.

The team sit together and come up with a game plan to get to Doza at his mansion where he is being held. Ready to get going, they head out right away and trudge through miles of woods. They come upon the mansion and spots several men outside. They take them out one by one quietly as they move in closer. They walk for a bit as the sun goes down. They set their sights on the house. They take out two more men followed by six before they get into the house. They clear

the first floor before making it upstairs to the second floor. They grab Doza who is alive. They zip tie his hands. Lopez loads a gun behind them quickly. Jason watches outside as he hears the helicopter headed to get them. Shots are fired and the helicopter goes down. Doza is pleased.

Blackburn radios to the seal team and tells them it is the state police. They are coming for the seals because Doza is their charge. Blackburn tries to argue with higher-ups, buying the team time but ends up talking with the men out front who give them 10 minutes before they are coming in. Doza is on his knees, smiling. He tells Jason that he made him his protector.

Blackburn radios that they need to lay their weapons down and surrender. They don't want to but they do. As they wait for the police to come in, Lopez's takes out the gun and shoots Doza in the head. Jason is furious and tells him they can't lie for him. The police come in to find Doza dead on the rug.

Lopez tells them he did it. Jason suggests maybe Doza shot himself in the head to avoid extradition. Surprisingly, they all agree to the story and the seals leave with Lopez.

Back at base, the guys say goodbye to Lopez and wish him luck, offering him a safe place in the states if he needs it. He tells them he wants to stay and keep fighting.

On the plane ride home, Jason and Mandy talk. She feels like this win came at a steep price. "They all do," he tells her.

The team arrives and Jason finds the kids to surprise them. Meanwhile, Sonny and Davis end up at a bar together, Ray and his wife spend some time on the couch while Clay arrives home to an empty apartment.

Later that night, Jason goes to talk to Alana at her grave. He tells her about the kids and work. When he's home, however, he is lost and alone without her. How do you un-break the broke, he asks her.

Backwards in High Heels

Season 2

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday January 02, 2019
Writer: Holly Harold, Dana Greenblatt
Director: Ruben Garcia
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Alona Tal (Stella), Ruffin Prentiss (Summer Kairos), Luke Mably (Sgt. Maj. Nigel Wickham), Louise Lombard (Claire North), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), A Leslie Kies (Marcie), Ammon Jacob Ford (Michael), Paul Gorvin (Rufus), Michael Broderick (Dad), Joelle Better (Daughter), Christina Childress (Bride), Greg Fitzpatrick (American Businessman), Skyler Millicano (Groom), Salem Mikhael (Adnan), Julien Briau (Jamal), Ali Hoffmann (Not Stella), Linsay Rousseau (Flight Attendant #1), Michael Hilow (Hijacker #1), Ardeshir Radpour (Hijacker #3), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Andrea Chiaramonte (Middle Eastern Boom Operator), Aaron David (Airplane Passenger), Jennifer Emett (Hostage), Megan Harmon (Spanish Business Woman), Stanton Lee (CIA Analyst), Eric Reingrover (Bar Patron)

Production Code: ST211
Summary: Bravo Team partners with the British Special Air Service to rescue passengers on a hijacked plane who are taken hostage by terrorists.



An aircraft is taken hostage by several men with guns in the air. Meanwhile, Jason wakes from a horrible nightmare where he finds the kids dead.

The next morning, Jason tells Emma he needs to teach her how to shoot. She doesn't want to learn.

Stella arrives at Clay's to get the rest of her things and give him her key back. He heads out to meet up with Sonny and Davis to drink. Davis tries to get him to dance. He refuses and heads to the bar. Sonny and Davis talk about their kiss. Davis tells him it cannot happen again. Clay sees a woman who he thinks is

Stella. He follows her and a man out of the bar ready to fight. Davis and Sonny catch up to him in time and stop him. He realizes it isn't Stella after all.

At base, Blackburn tells Jason and Ray about a hostage situation in Qatar they need to head out for asap. Mandy updates the team that a group of Jihads from an Islamic Brotherhood has landed the plane since. They are holding people hostage in exchange for 50 of their own that are being held, fuel and a clear take-off. The Seals will partner up with other ops from Britain.

Blackburn talks to Davis on the side and asks her when she plans to tell the team she is leaving for OCS.

Blackburn warns Jason that he needs to play nice with the other ops. He agrees to even if he doesn't like it.

When they arrive, Mandy makes it very clear that the British negotiating with the terrorists is not a good move. Meanwhile, Jason is also vocal with the British ops that they are being too lenient. He doesn't get far. Ray reminds him that there cannot be two QBs calling the shots even if both are great.

The two Seal teams perform a dry run on a plane set up. It goes terribly. Jason pushes back at their plan but the other lead on the ops isn't listening. Jason walks away. Mandy catches up with him. She laughs a little at him, thinking its such an alpha male he won't let go. He tells her that isn't the case. He needs to keep his guys safe.

While practicing their sniper skills, Clay makes some pretty inaccurate shots. Ray talks to him about losing his way and how he needs to trust himself again. Clay agrees and wants to spot their shots instead during the mission.

To buy time, Mandy suggests they ask the Jihads to send love video as proof of life of the hostages. During the video, several people get upset on the plane. Two are killed on the spot and thrown off the plane. Jason thinks talking to lost now, they need to react fast.

Blackburn updates the team that the hijackers plan to kill a hostage every 30 minutes until their demands are met.

The team rides in on the side of the fuel trucks unseen. The British ops are disguised as workers there to fuel. They begin the process as one of the hijackers threatens to kill them with one wrong move. They fuel up and leave by gunpoint. The seals move in after hiding in an upper compartment outside the plane. They have 6 minutes before someone else is scheduled to die. They hook up an explosive to blow the door. Davis sees by a video that there are hostages on the other sides of the exit doors. Blackburn tells the seals to stand down. Jason has an idea. The lead British op hands over the lead. Jason informs the team to get ready. Ray and Clay shoot two hostages through the windshield while the others blow the doors. They get in fast and take out all of the jihads.

Jason scares Emma and teases her after arriving home. They agree to her taking karate. Clay makes a female friend at a bar while Sonny knocks on Davis' door drunk and wanting to see her. She lets him in. Later, Clay says goodnight to the woman he met after sleeping with her.

Things Not Seen

Season 2

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday January 09, 2019
Teleplay: Kenny Ryan, Jacob Roman
Story: Kenny Ryan, Jacob Roman, Tom Mularz
Director: Michael Watkins
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: C. Thomas Howell (Ash Spenser), Ruffin Prentiss (Summer Kairos), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Olesya Rulin (Jenna Robertson), Samantha Sloyan (Victoria Seaver), David Barrera (Jeff Walker), Ammon Jacob Ford (Mikey Hayes), Breana Raquel (Hannah), Barry Heins (Keith Becker), Mark Semos (John TJ Monero), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Ziya Farajzada (ISIS leader), Eric Reingrover (Bar Patron), Alona Tal (Stella)

Production Code: ST212
Summary: Bravo Team travels to Turkey to rescue a young American who voluntarily married an ISIS leader.



Mandy is briefed about a US teenager who disappeared 2 years ago and is now being held by a Turkish sex trafficker. Her husband appears to be paying for her release and Mandy's boss wants to intercept to get her. She has plenty of intel for them. Mandy is angry and cannot believe they are doing this. He tells her to prep her team.

Clay wakes from a dream about Stella. There is a knock at the door. It's his father. He asks about Stella. Clay tells him they split up. He tells Clay that he wants to get a beer later and work it out. Clay is irritated. After all this time he wants to

be a dad.

Jason talks to Victoria, the mother of Emma's friend Hannah. Victoria tells him about a support group she has been going to. Maybe he should swing by. Jason tells her it isn't his style.

Ray gets a call from his pastor about dates for the baby's baptism. Ray tells him he doesn't know yet. When he gets off the phone he gets snappy with his wife. He apologizes. He just isn't sure about the whole thing yet.

Sonny wakes to make a cup of coffee. Davis comes out of nowhere and jumps on his back. She asks him what he is making her for breakfast. She steals his hat. He tells her no woman has ever worked it before. She heads off to the shower. He finds her paperwork for OCS.

Mandy and the team talk about the US hostage who they see as a traitor. The guys don't want to go after her, but Mandy tells them they don't have a choice. On the flight there they all talk. What if Jenna the hostage has been radicalized. Mandy doesn't like this because the intel isn't complete. Jason tries to get her to relax. They will be fine.

They arrive at their site and parachute down in the dark. They regroup and head in with their guns ready, radioing to Blackburn and Davis. They launch a drone. Davis takes control of it to look around. They are clear. They move in towards their target building where heat is being picked up. They make their way in. They find their target. She is bound and gagged and wired to bombs.

The team assesses Jenna and radios to Blackburn who in turn is irritated with Mandy for sending them in. The team tries to figure out why the bomb didn't detonate when they moved her around. They ask her where Rakim her Turkish husband is who they think may have radicalized her. She tells them she doesn't know and that she isn't a part of this.

Clay heads outside and takes out one man. He doesn't see the others radioed to him. He moves position. Blackburn radios to them that several men are moving their way. Outside of a vehicle approaches. It is covered with metal shielding. Clay cannot take it out. Meanwhile, inside Kairos needs more time to dismantle the bombs. Outside they use a rocket to blow up the vehicle. Jason heads out of the room and ends up being attacked. He takes the guy out. The hostiles are coming in.

Inside the room, Ray tries to keep Jenna calm so she doesn't blow them up. Sonny is disgusted by her. Jason meets with the others to help fight. Ray continues to try and keep Jenna quiet and still. She asks him to pray for her. Kairos dismantles the bomb. They all head out. Jenna gets shrapnel in her leg and starts screaming. Blackburn radios that more vehicles have come in outside. Inside, they load up and head out. The team takes them all out.

On the flight home, Mandy calls her super and rips him a new one. Kairos tells Ray that they really lucked out on the device, it was wired with a trap on a trap. Ray still seems to push his faith away, calling it all dumb luck.

In the locker room, Sonny is angry with Davis and tells her they need to keep it professional. She is leaving after all. Clay meets with his dad for a beer. He takes a call from his publisher while Clay sees an interview his dad is doing that just happens to come on TV. Clay watches as his dad references a recent mission the seals did, telling the interviewer that he has a first-hand account.

Time to Shine

Season 2

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday January 23, 2019
Writer: John Glenn, Spencer Hudnut, Mark Semos
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Michael McGrady (Captain Harrington), Edward Kerr (Captain Edwards), Peter Macon (Master Chief Wilke), Derek Mio (Takahashi), Adam Gibson (Weapons Div. Officer), Sal Lucio (Sonar Technician), Brandon Morales (Corpsman), Mark Semos (John TJ Monero), Vinny O'Brien (R. Lewis)
Production Code: ST213
Summary: Bravo Team desperately works to save Sonny from a life-threatening situation after he becomes trapped in a submarine torpedo tube during a clandestine mission off the coast of North Korea.



Bravo Team desperately works to save Sonny from a life-threatening situation after he becomes trapped in a submarine torpedo tube during a clandestine mission off the coast of North Korea.

What Appears To Be

Season 2

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday March 20, 2019
Writer: Brian Beneker
Director: Holly Dale
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Alona Tal (Stella), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Roger Davies (Roland Benga), Joe Flanigan (General Trask), Antonio David Lyons (General Sunda), Vaughndio Forbes (Jeep Driver), Wills Canga (African Man), Carrie Bernans (African Woman), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Yoshi Nurijumi (Lt. Commander Hill), Benjamin Oduro (Rebel Soldier), Eric Reingrover (AR01 Military), Robert Deon (Congo Politician), Jataun Gilbert (Congolese Passerby)

Production Code: ST214
Summary: Bravo Team works with the Congolese Army on a covert mission to capture the head of a rebel militia group. Also, Jason argues with Emma about college, and Sonny and Davis make a big decision about their future.



The personal lives of everyone in Bravo were weighing on them. There were Davis and Sonny who didn't want to risk their friendship over whatever they could have had together, but there was also Jason learning that his daughter got into school in New York and that she wanted to leave him as well as him behind. Only no matter what was happening they all had to put it to the side when they received a new target package. The team was being sent to the Democratic Republic of Congo where a new warlord has proclaimed himself the "Eternal King" and has begun killing Americans working at their hospitals.

He's killed people that were trying to start up cancer clinic and has even killed the only trained surgeons around as long as they were Americans. It was the Americans he hated and it was them he wanted out of his country.

Benga was original a child soldier that was conscripted by another warlord known as Kande. Kande was killed in a drone strike, but Benga has maintained his legacy and carries out an Anti-American policy in retaliation for what the Americans. It was the Americans working with the Congolese Army that ordered the drone strike and it resulted in several deaths. More than just Kande's people! It was why the Americans weren't trusted in that area and so the government didn't want to risk antagonizing them with another possible drone strike. They instead turned to

teams like Bravo because they wanted Benga's retrieval to be handled quietly and so the team was asked to go on a stealth mission and leave behind as little evidence as possible.

The team shipped out and easily landed in the Congo. They also picked up Benga without a problem, but once they had him he began talking. Benga wanted to make a deal. He said that Kande wasn't dead and that he could lead them to him. Kande wasn't like Benga! Kande was a warlord that had a stronghold over the region for decades and if his followers knew he was still alive they would naturally flock to him. Which could further destabilize the region? The Americans wanted Kande dead, the Congolese Army wanted him dead, and it turns out Benga wanted his freedom. Kande has been controlling him since he was abducted from his region and forced to become a soldier. Benga could very well be another Kande in the making, but his interests aligned with the Americans and so the team was asked to safeguard him.

Benga had warned them about Kande. Kande would leave his hideout if he hears that the Americans are in the region and he would bury himself deep into hiding it would be near impossible to find him again. So getting to him couldn't be done with a one-bam-thank-you-ma'am deal like how they captured Benga! Benga was living out in the open and his setup wasn't wired as tight as Kande's. The address they had gotten from Benga was literally hidden in plain sight. It was a house in the city and there didn't appear any guards around. There were a bunch of women doing chores around the house and sure there was one car that continued to circle the block. And yet all of this could easily be explained.

The team still sat on the house and looked for familiar faces. They had to at least see one of Kande's people going in and unfortunately, they were disturbed before they could continue their lookout. The man that was circling the block had finally gotten out of his car to find out what was happening in the building across the street. The Americans made sure to capture this man before he could report on what he saw and they interrogated him while they were at it. They questioned him about Kande and asked him why he was snooping around, but the man had no answers for them and so by the time the team turned back to the building they caught a blurry image of a woman entering. She could have been Kande's wife Nel or she could have been some random woman. The team didn't get a good look at her and so they asked command for more time.

The Americans back on the base were fine with wanting a confirmation, but their Congolese counterparts weren't. The Congolese Army was so upset about Kande being alive that they wanted to take risks. They wanted to order another drone strike and kill everybody in the building if it meant killing Kande. It was why they were so quick to believe this woman could be Nel Kande. If it was the wife then the Congolese could order the drone strike and it never becomes public knowledge that Kande was still alive. Except the Americans told their friends that no one wanted to make another public mistake. They convinced the Congolese to wait on that confirmation and the woman that Jason saw did end up looking a little like Nel. And he had to decide if that little resemblance was enough to kill everyone.

Jason thought about it and he didn't want to make that mistake. He reported that the woman wasn't Nel and that the drone strike should be called off entirely. His side got that, but the Congolese still wanted to go ahead and they had to be bullied into backing down. The Americans didn't want to kill a bunch of civilians over this when their expert in the field said there was no sighting of Kande or anyone in his party. They just had Benga's word to go on and it wasn't enough in such matters. And so the Congolese Army didn't kill anyone over this — it just came real close.

The team had capture Benga liked planned and they shipped out before long, but Jason realized that he shouldn't hold his daughter back from going to her dream school just because he needed help with his son. It wasn't the girl's responsibility to help him raise her brother. She was a child and she had a right to her childhood.

You Only Die Once

Season 2

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday March 27, 2019
Writer: Julian Silver, Reiss Clauson-Wolf
Director: J. Michael Muro
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Samantha Sloyan (Victoria), Michael Weaver (Col. Smith), Susie Abromeit (Jamie), Christopher Mychael Watson (Andre), Jamie Martz (Marine Lt.), Tony Curran (Brett Swann), Chloe Dworkin (Local Girl #1), Melissa Collins (Local Girl #2), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus)
Production Code: ST215
Summary: Bravo Team sets out on a special ops mission to take down the financier and mastermind behind several terrorist attacks.



Jason ran into Victoria at the supermarket. They haven't seen each other since his last deployment and things were awkward even then but running into each other at such an everyday place was fate. It was also too good of an opportunity to pass up. Victoria asked Jason to dinner and she let him know that no she wasn't asking him to bring along his kids. She just wanted to have with him and Jason hadn't known what to say. He eventually agreed to dinner only he wasn't sure about how he felt about it and so he tried distracting himself with a few beers with friends. He was meeting up with the oth-

ers and he later invited Clay along so that the kid could meet the legendary Brett Swann or "Swanny" as his friends called him.

Swanny was a former SEAL. He was also known by everybody in the crew as a hard partier who loved attention. It didn't matter if it was from women or if it was coming talking about his old glory days. Swanny took attention wherever he could get it and for a while, he got it from Clay. Clay was enamored with the stories he heard, but he was warned by Jason that he shouldn't put too much credit in them because Swanny wasn't someone he shouldn't impersonate. The man lived life to the extreme. He parties hard and used to work out hard until it got pulled away from him. Swanny was now a mournful drunk whose friends go out with him to make sure that everyone was okay and that he didn't take things too far.

Swanny was still drinking the night away when the rest of them got the call. They were all asked to come in because they received a new mission and this latest job was going to be difficult. Their target was Taimur Zaman. He was a financier to terrorists and the Americans were fine to

let him operate as long as he wasn't jeopardizing American lives, but then he got into business with Afghanistan to fund a series of attacks that have claimed at least eleven American lives. The government considers this to be an act of war on his part and they gave the order to eliminate him on site. There was a slight problem because Zaman was hiding out in Iran and so the team was going to have to wait until he was on the move.

There was some Intelligence that indicated that Zaman was traveling to a village called Hajiabad. Hajiabad was situated between Iran and Pakistan and so the Americans felt for sure that their SEAL Team could take out Zaman without risk provoking Iran. No one wanted to send Jason's team to Iran on the off chance they created a political fallout with that country which everyone was sure would lead to war and so the guys were asked to make the shot from Pakistan. They flew out to the Middle Eastern country and waited for hours under cover. It became so boring for them that even began daring each other and were having some laughs when they were told that the location of Zaman's meeting has changed.

Zaman was still going to the village but getting the shot at him was going to be difficult and their current position no longer worked out for them. They had to move closer to the border and Jason chose to go with Ray. They trusted each other enough in the field and had no problem with both of them risking their lives. It was Clay that felt he should have gone. He didn't have a family to worry about he didn't think it would matter if he could take such risks with his lives. Only Clay didn't get the task he wanted. He was put on watch with Sonny and it had been Sonny that talked him around. Sonny used to have a temper and its mellowed since he started dating Davis on the down low and so Sonny passed on his newfound wisdom.

Sonny told Clay that it wasn't always about the shot and, boy, did he have great timing. He and Clay had seen a couple of boys flying kites and the children were getting awfully close to Jason's position. Everyone hoped that they wouldn't get closer and unfortunately they. They spied Jason and Ray with their guns. The boys then got out of there fast and they all knew that they would tell people about what they saw. Therefore, the timing was limited. Jason and Ray tried to get the shot and they missed it. It wasn't long before Zaman's men appeared and started to fire at them. Their guys on higher ground protected them and returned fire. Sonny even got the luckiest shot of all when he clipped Zaman. Zaman wasn't killed.

The rest of the team needed to move out fast and they couldn't for another chance at Zaman. They had to abandon the mission and return to the chopper. They flew out of there having failed, but it didn't come as close to hurting them as when they learned that this mission had been their last with Davis. She applied for an officer position and she was going to take it. Davis had been too scared to bring up with them before and so she kind of had to rush through it this time only no one minded. Her friends were all happy for her and wish her nothing but the best. Sonny did the same and he tried to talk to her when it was just them because he wanted to know what it meant for them. And that's still pretty unclear because they weren't sure if they were something or not.

Davis chose to stay behind at the bar because she wanted to see Clay and Swanny together, but it seems hanging out with Swanny had been good for Clay. Clay received great advice about not being the one to take the shot and it seems like it got through to him that he did have more than merely the job.

Ray went back home to his family where he had to answer uneasy questions about drinking again.

Jason went on a very uncomfortable date with Victoria before he wrapped things up with her and went to go hook up with a random woman at the bar.

And so it was not always about the shot, it was about the people in SEAL Team Bravo who care about each other.

Dirt, Dirt, Gucci

Season 2

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday April 03, 2019
Writer: John Glenn, Jon Worley
Director: Holly Dale
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Tamala Jones (Gunnery Sergeant Miller), Lochlyn Munro (Mike Zell), Don Franklin (Pastor Mel), Jon Paul Burkhardt (Gary Goldfein), Ellyn Jameson (Evelyn Hale), Tony Curran (Brett Swann), James Taku Leung (Tech Guy), Kaliyah Rhambo (Jameelah), Justin Melnick (Brock), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus)
Production Code: ST216
Summary: As Bravo Team prepares for what they expect to be a "cushy" deployment with the luxury of staying in a hotel in the Philippines, Jason tries to find a way to pay for Emma's college.



The team held a farewell barbecue for Davis. They wanted to send her off in style because while they were upset with losing her, she was about to take a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity. Davis was family and she had thanked each and every member in their unit because she loves all of them. It even got to her how much she was going to miss them because she began crying during her goodbye speech and had needed to be cheered up. Everyone was there for her and they got her back into a drinking mood. There was just some that took it too far like Ray. Ray hasn't been the same since Mexico and his drinking was frightening his wife.

She noticed that he turned to whiskey before noon and it concerned her so much that she went to Jason about it.

Jason said that he would look after Ray like always, but one of the reasons why Ray's drinking has slowly gotten out of control was because no one had the time to check in on him. They all have their own lives and Jason wasn't much better. He was worried about his next deployment because he could see that his daughter Emma wasn't handling everything well and that she couldn't afford her dream school. She applied for aid and they said her father makes too much money to get financial loans while he was too poor to actually send her to Tisch. Tisch is miles away in New York and so they couldn't even receive in-state benefits. They also couldn't receive Military subsidized loans because the cut off happened on Jason's last deployment and Emma was too busy with school as well as watching her brother.

Jason was going through so much that he forgot all about Ray's drinking even as Ray resisted help from others. His wife and their pastor thought he needed help. They tried confronting Ray and it didn't work because he resented it. Ray lashed out at his wife and he forced Naima to address the elephant in the room. She said Ray reminded her of when they first met and he was drunken sailor that a needed a drink every night to keep the demons away. If he was going to keep being that men then Naima didn't want him around the kids. Ray didn't like what she had to say and he left for deployment without saying goodbye or that he loves her because he wanted to punish her for what she said.

Ray was happy with his deployment. He wanted out of the situation and once it did he couldn't help think of him. He and the rest of Bravo didn't have to worry about this deployment because they flew to the Philippines to rain Filipino SEALs. It was considered a "Gucci" mission because most of the time they had to deal with dirt and with their deployment now they can stay in a luxury hotel. Most of the boys enjoyed their deployment and the major sourpuss was Jason. He also got into a fight with someone before he left. Jason pushed his daughters to get loan applications when he saw that she would be debt for the rest of her life then it didn't seem like this particular school was worth it. Not when she was getting into debt for an art degree.

Jason regretted throwing that in her face and he tried calling her from the hotel, but their call was disconnected before she could hear his apology. So he went to the bar where he tried to drink his own problems away and he was doing a good job of it when he got the team. In fact, the whole team got the call. They were later informed that a Navy supply ship crashed into a US Container ship due to a cyber-attack. Their navigation system was weakened, and both ships took in damage. They had to offload their cargo and unfortunately the closest place they could do it as on an island in the South China Sea. The whole area was disputed between China and the rest of the world. Bravo Team was called in because they needed to stealthily recover US assets without China ever knowing that anything or anyone was there.

The team took a ship to the island and they had hoped to cover their tracks, but unfortunately, the Chinese Military regularly runs drills in the area and they were spotted nearby. There was also a man on the island who saw the Americans land and he had needed to be gagged. Only that hadn't been enough. The Chinese began hunting the Americans on the island and the mission while successful in some sense also became about fleeing. The team had to flee the island with the assets they collected and the rest of the way was a mad a dash. It had been lucky that everyone had made it back to the Philippines and Jason did take the time to check in with everyone to see if they were alright.

But Ray said that he was going to go find a church and he actually went to a bar.

Paradise Lost

Season 2

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 10, 2019
Writer:	Tom Mularz
Director:	Allison Liddi-Brown
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Lochlyn Munro (Mike Zell), Tamala Jones (Gunnery Sergeant Miller), JB Tadena (Johnny Bayani), Joanna Bacalso (Christine), Peter Jessop (Commander Shaw), Ellyn Jameson (Evelyn Hale), Samantha Cutaran (Filipina Waitress), Jay Phoenix (Watts), Joziah Lagonoy (Street Merchant Boy), Jace Berina (Sinto), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Mark Krenik (Senior Drill Instructor Wilson), Jenna Lex (Officer Training Candidate), Dan Worthington (CIA Analyst)
Production Code:	ST217
Summary:	While Bravo Team is deployed to train Filipino SEALs, a surprise bomb attack in Manila leaves them in peril.



Command wasn't happy with the team. Bravo Team thought they grabbed everything when they were on that island and unfortunately they left or more specifically Clay behind an encrypted device. This same device was probably in the hands of the Chinese by now and it would make no sense to harp on about it, but Command was being unreasonable. They sent Commander Shaw to oversee the training exercise in the Philippines and didn't give the guys any forewarning because they wanted to catch Bravo with their pants down. The team came to the end of their exercise and thought a few

drinks couldn't hurt. They got into a drinking contest with each other and by the time they met the Commander they were already drunk.

Sonny even vomited in front of Commander Shaw and so that gave Command the excuse they were looking for. They wanted to call Bravo too lax and they said that if they changed up their training that maybe they wouldn't have created mistakes with Mexico or on that island. In other words, they were questioning Jason's leadership because of the many operational missteps that have happened on his watch. Jason knew that they were gunning for his team and so he tried to talk to Blackburn about it. He wanted someone to be there to vouch for the team before people were fired or reassigned and so he asked Blackburn to fight for them. The man said that he'd do his best though that wasn't a guarantee and Jason thought they might need one.

Jason was worried and he thought the best thing he could do was keep an eye on his men. He watched them as they were all having drinks and he could see that Clay was itching to be in the

field because he wanted to prove that the job was worth sacrificing everything else, but he wasn't the only showing troubling signs. There was also Ray who tended to be the first to excuse himself because he said he just wanted to read or go to prayer and he was lying. Jason could see that he was lying and so he thought about what Ray's wife told him. How Ray was drinking more. Ray told everyone that he was going off to do something and more times than anyone could count he was at the bar instead.

Ray usually liked drinking alone as if that wasn't worrisome enough and so the man has compounded the problem when he began hanging out with a woman at the bar. She noticed that he was always coming in and drinking alone, but she used that to her advantage and they got to talking. They talked about why he was drinking alone and they went over the faith of all things. It got so deep so quickly that it scared Ray off and he returned to the hotel. He thought that would be the last time he had talked about his drinking and he soon figured out that wasn't the case when Jason cornered him. Jason wanted to talk about this problem and he couldn't reach out to Ray. Ray was too closed off to take the helping hand when he saw it and so the conversation was benched.

Ray later went to the bar with everyone else and she was better that time around as he was drinking away, but then again Jason wasn't watching him. He was actually meeting up with his old friend who offered him a job in the private sector. It offered more money and Jason wouldn't have to worry about how he was going to pay his kids' college tuition. Jason had been tempted by that offer and that's as far as it got. Mere temptation! Jason couldn't leave his team because he knew that if he did that they would be rearranged by whoever filled his seat and so he has to stay. He even assured Bravo as much because they had wanted to know what the consequences of that visit with the Commander were and Jason said that Blackburn and he dealt with it.

Jason also had the opportunity to talk to Clay about his newfound devotion to the job. He wanted to know if it was about the high that they get and it wasn't. Clay said that it became clear to him after they almost lost Sonny that he was surrounded by brothers when it comes down to it and he wanted to give them his all because they were his family. Jason had been proud of him when he heard her say that and then he lightened the mood when he asked Clay to refill their pitcher, but Clay just got up when a bomb went off at the bar. It was a terrorist attack and the team had been lucky enough that not one of them was seriously injured. They still were surrounded by chaos however and so they sent up a triage.

They treated the people they could see and assisted with the search for people separated or caught under debris, but no sooner did Clay help someone that second bomb went off. This time it flung Clay through the air and he was left badly injured. He was in and out consciousness so his team did their best to keep his eyes opened. They were afraid if he went to sleep that he wouldn't wake up again. So they rushed him to the hospital and his team was later informed that he was in a critical condition. It was so bad that they had to airlift Clay back to the States and so now his team wanted revenge. They knew that Mandy was working the case with their team back at the compound and once she had a name she was going to pass it onto to them.

The terrorist had attacked a bar known for being a hangout for Westerners and seven were dead with at least thirty injured.

Everyone wanted vengeance for that!

Payback

Season 2

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Wednesday April 17, 2019
Writer: Dana Greenblatt, Teresa Huang
Director: Guy Ferland
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Joanna Bacalso (Christine), Tamala Jones (Gunnery Sergeant Miller), JB Tadena (Johnny Bayani), Wayne Péré (Dr. O'Brien), Larry Bates (Lucas Nance), Barrett James (Lt. Lawrence), Kristy Swanson (Julia Logan), Tony Curran (Brett Swan), Aj DeLeon (Armand Pacada), Derek Russo (Sanders), Garrett Goldan (Alpha #2), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Mark Krenik (Senior Drill Instructor Wilson), Jenna Lex (Officer Training Candidate), Pingi Moli (Khan's Lieutenant), Jeffrey Trzepakowski (Bar Patron), Dan Worthington (CIA Analyst)
Production Code: ST218
Summary: Bravo Team is out for revenge as they search for the person responsible for the surprise bomb attack that left one of their own in peril.



Clay was left in critical condition. He had to be airlifted back to the states where he received the best treatment possible and so eventually he got better. Clay woke up again and he survived a brutal terrorist attack, but the nerve endings in one of his leg were left permanently damaged. He was told that he would never be fully operational again and with the last thing in his life taken away, it caused depression. Clay was depressed. He didn't want to talk to his teammates or even see anyone. He just wanted to stay in his hospital

bed and so it's a good thing he couldn't get rid of Swanny. Swanny had dedicated his whole life to the job and when that was gone he didn't want to do with himself. And so he knew where Clay was coming from.

Swanny went to go see Clay every day and he stayed even when Clay didn't want him there, but Swanny was the one keeping the team up to date on Clay's condition and after a month the team was beginning to get worried. They wanted to be there for Clay and if they couldn't be then they wanted to avenge him. The team wanted to know who planned the bombing in the Philippines and they were itching for the fight. Some of them were also getting into fights during their time off because brass still wanted to treat their deployment as a Gucci trip. The team was getting so fed with up with their orders that didn't involve Clay that they were all either flirting with strange women at bars or fighting whichever guy that tried to come onto Mandy.

The fight got back to Blackburn and he wasn't pleased. He warned when they had been re-stationed in Guam that they couldn't afford to get into trouble and now there were consequences

because they didn't listen. The team was informed that they had to go to mandatory counseling sessions. These sessions were a direct order from General Shaw and he didn't care about anyone's complaints. The team all had to book a session with Dr. O'Brien and so Jason decided to be the smartass by going to his session with both Ray and Sonny. The three of them toyed with the doctor and the doctor got his own back. He told them that the team was based on familial dynamics and so Jason was leader, Ray was the caregiver, and Sonny was the goof-off.

The guys quickly clammed up when the doctor began diagnosing them, but their itch was finally given an outlet. They all later went to a briefing where Mandy told them they found the leader behind the bombings. His name was Armand Pacada and he was the top dog with the New Resistance Force in the Philippines. He was also potentially a great asset and so everyone (besides the team, that is) wanted him captured alive. Pacada could become their source on this latest terrorist cell and so brass wanted him alive while the team wanted revenge. They returned to the Philippines where they were told that Pacada was hiding out in a molasses factory and all the Americans had to do was grab him.

Pacada's people put up a fight of course, but the team had been expecting that and so they pushed through until he left the terrorists all but dead. Pacada was alone when the Americans reached him and somehow they were looking the other way when Pacada "fell" several times. The man was otherwise okay and so the team was going to transfer him back to base when they got word that the rest of the terrorist cell was heading their way. The team went and back forth over what to do until they ultimately left it up to Jason. Jason agreed with them that they should take their chances now and so he agreed to set a trap for the cell. It wasn't what base had asked them to do and it annoyed Mandy yet she couldn't stop the team from getting their pound of flesh.

They convinced themselves that killing off the cell would help make the islands safer, but the truth is they wanted to kill those people because of what happened to Clay. Clay was recently sent home after passing a benchmark in his rehabilitation and going back home wasn't easy for him. He was still struggling to do things he's always done before and once he got over himself he noticed that Swanny was also suffering. The man was popping more pills than Clay and talking about people that used to be in his life. So Swanny was a mess too. He also found his own way of dealing with it and he didn't want that for Clay. Clay saw Davies and he told her that she needed to get her head right before she turns her back on the Navy. And so now it was time for Clay to follow his own advice because he shouldn't turn his back on Bravo when he doesn't have to.

His team wiped out the terrorist cell and they handed over Pacada, but Jason finally confronted Ray because he wanted to know how Pacada "fell" on Ray's watch and Ray wasn't talking. He didn't want to admit that he beat up the man because of what happened to Clay and he also didn't want to talk about the phone calls he's been getting.

Only Jason saw his new female friend at the bar in Guam and it turns out she had been transferred there as well.

So sooner or later Ray is going to have to admit he's playing with fire, but until then the team welcomed a video call from Clay who was finally ready to talk to his friends.

Medicate and Isolate

Season 2

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Wednesday April 24, 2019
Writer: Spencer Hudnut, Kenny Ryan, Jacob Roman
Director: Ruben Garcia
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Peter Murnik (Dr. Wilson), Joanna Bacalso (Christine), Liz Jenkins (June), Kristy Swanson (Julia Logan), Tony Curran (Brett Swann), Julian Silver (Receptionist), Randy Ryan (Homeless Vet), Jean Glaudé (Vietnam Vet), Samuel Evan Horowitz (Nick), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Carlos Jackson (ST Combatant #7), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter)
Production Code: ST219
Summary: While Bravo Team is on a recovery mission in Mali, their friend, former Navy SEAL Brett Swan, continues to struggle with his mental health.



Ray doesn't know what to call it. This "thing" with the woman from the Philippines began as having drinking partner and then developed over time. It was also handled discreetly at first. Ray didn't want anyone from Bravo to know about his drinking and how he couldn't go a day without going to some bar. Therefore, he hid it and the fact that Christine had approached him a total strange because she had been concerned. She didn't think someone who would come into the bar every day just to drink alone was someone that deserved to be alone. She joined him to keep an eye out for him and he appreciated that. They eventually moved away

from merely drinking together to talking to each other and so they became friends.

Ray was with her when the bombings happened and she had gotten clipped. It wasn't anything major and she was soon shipped out to the fall-back base where she ran into Ray again. They picked up where they left off with their somewhat friendship and for a while, Ray could convince himself he wasn't doing anything wrong, but soon his sneaking off led to questions and it didn't help that Ray was taking to hanging out with her on the base. They were huddled together and she was now touching his arm in full view. It sort of led to questions and leading the men asking them was Jason. Jason didn't think the friendship was appropriate. He even asked Ray if he mentioned Christine to his wife and the man couldn't answer.

Ray tried to shut down the conversation like the many times he's done it the past, but this time Jason wasn't letting up. He said that he thinks Naima would have a few things to say.

Jason was also going to hammer it in how Ray was playing with fire and he stopped short from doing so because Bravo was needed. They were needed for a short assignment in Mali. There had been a routine mission some days ago with another American unit against extremist and unfortunately in the chaos of the situation the last team had to leave a man behind. Captain Aaron Washington had gotten separated and he was killed after being hit by an RPG. His body was found via satellites and America wanted his remains collected before the enemy could get to him first.

No one wanted Washington's remains to be later used in a propaganda video. It wasn't what he deserved or his family. He was a married man and a father. It was up to Bravo to get to secure his body so that he could finally go home to Idaho and be buried. The team understood how important this mission and they coordinated everything to the last detail, but not all missions go to plan as the team realized when their dog began barking his head off. He had needed to be quieted down before the enemy could hear them and in the end, it didn't matter anyway because the extremist found Washington's remains first. They had had search parties covering the area and one of them sent up flair when they found Washington.

Soon the night sky was lit up with everyone naming their position and they had been a little too near to Bravo. Bravo had to take out everyone that stood in their way and once they did they managed to reach Washington. They then grabbed his remains and got the hell out of there. They dropped him off and their thought their duty was done. It wasn't! Back in the states, there was an even bigger issue. The team's friend Swanny was losing control and his PTSD was causing him to lash out. He wasn't taking all of his proper medication and he admits that after a few drinks he doesn't think he needs them. Swanny also believed he had Traumatic Brain Injury and that the doctors were ignoring it because they didn't want to diagnose what they couldn't see however Swanny knew his own body and he said there was something wrong.

Swanny talked to Clay about it to get Clay on his side and together they went to VA just to see if they could try to get a doctor. They first had to wait around all day and see a therapist who asked if he was taking his meds. And despite all of that, they tried to reschedule Swanny's appointment two months away. Clay was quicker than Swanny and so he began telling the guy at the desk about the rash. He claimed that Swanny had gone to the Amazon and came back with a nasty rash that seemed to be spreading. It had freaked the guy at the desk out and he promised to get Swanny in front of the doctor. It sucks that the men had to lie in order to see a doctor and once they did they tried to talk to Dr. Wilson about it, but the doctor as this particular doctor couldn't do anything about it.

The good doctor said because the injury wasn't documented when Swanny was out in the field that he couldn't do anything about it. He was as a doctor that treats veterans. He said that Swanny had to see another doctor about documenting his Traumatic Brain Injury and no surprise the VA couldn't have a hand in any of the treatments. Swanny was close to a blast on a mission Afghanistan and it had killed his best friend, but he was supposed to have found the time to inform his superiors about headaches. It was crap and the guys knew it. The most Swanny could get was meds on PTSD and they weren't going to touch what was really wrong with him. It had left Swanny depressed because had to pick up more psychiatric medications that did nothing for him and so Clay tried to be there for support.

Clay made Swanny that they would talk over drinks, but Swanny didn't even make it out of the parking lot. He killed himself in his car and it had been Clay that found him.

Rock Bottom

Season 2

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 01, 2019
Writer:	Holly Harold & Mark H. Semos
Director:	Michael Watkins
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Tamala Jones (Gunnery Sergeant Miller), Erica Luttrell (Ronnie), Michael McGrady (Captain Harrington), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Peter Murnik (Dr. Wilson), Miguel Pérez (Dr. Sullivan), Joanna Bacalso (Christine), Wilmer Calderon (Eric Hicks), Eric Steinberg (Captain Urbano), Ellyn Jameson (Evelyn Hale), Peter Jessop (Commander Shaw), Kristy Swanson (Julia Logan), Tony Curran (Brett Swann), Rupak Ginn (Tareen), Panuvat Anthony Nanakornpanom (ALA Terrorist), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Mark Krenik (Senior Drill Instructor Wilson), Francisco M. Martinez (Doctor)
Production Code:	ST220
Summary:	The tension between Jason and Ray comes to a head, and Lisa faces her final test in officer candidate school.



A hotel was bombed in Phuket two days ago. According to their sources on the ground, eleven Westerners were killed and twenty-two more were injured. It was similar in many ways to the event in Manila. The group responsible this time was the Asian Liberation Army and as the Americans saw in the Philippines this group was also a formerly peaceful Islamic group, but then both were radicalized. They were given funding as well as weapons. It was becoming clear that someone wants to use these groups to remove Westerners' interest in the region and they could only be doing this to clear

the field for themselves. They planned on moving in once everyone else was gone.

Mandy had some thoughts about who could be pulling the strings. She wasn't ready to state anything officially because she still needed to do some research and she had Bravo Team carry out reconnaissance on the latest threat, but they have a prisoner and Mandy question him about Yasin Khan. Khan was being called the next Osama Bin Laden. He was a Saudi national who received an elite education and he was also a planner. He planned everything to the last detail. Khan could be radicalizing the Southeast region to create a kingdom for himself and he was winning over people by convincing them that the Westerners were the problem. The guy they had in a cell said that Khan was bigger and better than Osama ever was. And so Mandy told him that they'd soon kill Khal as well.

Mandy was still doing background work into Yasin Khan when the rest of the team heard about Swanny. Their friend killed himself in the parking lot of the VA hospital and all he left for them was a video. The video said that he was thankful to everyone that tried to help and this included Clay, but he killed himself so that his head could finally be examined. He knew he suffered from Traumatic Brain Injury and he just wanted it to be proven. Swanny tried to get him for it and he couldn't at the VA because the department isn't run right. Its run by a government that can't come up with a solution to get their soldiers out of so many wars nor can it even solve how to get more than fifty percent of teenagers a proper education.

The system is flawed and the doctor at the VA had said as much. Clay tried to confront him and the failure of treating out soldiers couldn't all come down on one man. The doctor told Clay that if he wanted things to change that he has to do it with the army. Clay later saw his own doctor and he asked if a head injury had been in his file. He was close to that last bomb and he didn't want to end up like Swanny, but his doctor said that a lot of times the first responders forget to put that in because they're focusing on treating the injuries they could first. Clay was asked if he had any headaches and he didn't. Only his doctor wasn't sure if he believed him. He said that a lot of the career guys won't say something even if there was something wrong.

The VA wasn't the only problem as Clay saw for himself. Sometimes soldiers pretend their okay because they don't want anything added to their file and the rest of his team could see this with both Ray and Jason. Jason hasn't been right since his wife died. He continues to drop the ball with Emma's school things and his son now wants to go to a boarding school because he says he wants to play hockey while the kid was probably scared about being home alone. The kids only have each other right now. Emma was going to be leaving soon and a part of Jason wanted to stop her just so his job could easy. And that's now how parenting works — he was supposed to be looking after them and not putting everything before them.

This includes the missions because now his leadership was showing up cracks. Jason relied too heavily on Ray and Ray couldn't stand the pressure. He wasn't okay either. Ray has had issues since Mexico and he lost his faith. He shouldn't be forced to find it again on someone else's timeline and so eventually Ray had it out with Jason. They got into a fight and had needed to be separated. Both men were given the same talk like ask for help when you need it and Jason's conversation went much further than that. He was told that if he didn't rely on others that he could lose leadership and his team could be dismantled. No one wanted that and the stakes were only going to get higher with Shaw watch.

The man had just signed off the biggest mission in his and the team's history. They were being sent to kill Yasin Khan. Khan was hiding in the region between Pakistan and India. The are was considered a hot zone because it could start a war between the two countries and mean the end of Shaw's career. The team was allowed to go in under the strictest form of secrecy and things went wrong from the start. Bravo 1 lost sight of Bravo 2 and no one has heard from him.

Clay meanwhile was threatening the military with political embarrassment if they didn't make sure that everyone possible head injury was checked right when it happens and so he proved he was even willing to give up his career to see that Swanny gets justice.

And Davis graduated after she finally stopped letting a childhood trauma get in the way of her dreams.

My Life for Yours

Season 2

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 08, 2019
Writer:	John Glenn, Spencer Hudnut
Director:	David Boreanaz
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	C. Thomas Howell (Ash Spenser), Alona Tal (Stella), Peter Jessop (Commander Shaw), Pooja Batra (Anita Patel), Michelle Jubilee Gonzalez (Woman), Justin Melnick (Brock), Mark Semos (John TJ Monero), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Ardeshir Radpour (Terrorist #1), Shayan Safar (Terrorist #2), Anthony David (CIA Tactical), Adrian Dev (Pakistani Militant), Ghadir Mounib (Enemy Villager), Dan Worthington (CIA Analyst)
Production Code:	ST221
Summary:	Bravo Team desperately searches for Ray after he gets separated from them while in enemy territory.



Jason radios to Ray but he isn't responding. Sonny starts to panic. Blackburn radios that they believe Ray is on the east side of the mountain. Jason knows the enemy is there and he is alone. Blackburn tells them they need to continue on their mission. Ray is most likely going to meet them at the exfil point. Jason has his own doubts but tells the team they need to push on.

Meanwhile, Ray is hanging from a tree on the other side of the mountain. His chute is stuck in the trees. He tries to radio to the group. He hears voices on the ground. He reaches for his gun. The men stop walking below him. They don't see

him yet. When they look up Ray shoots them both.

The sun has come up. The team walks. Sonny rattles on about Ray and how he is alone. Jason tells him Ray is his friend but they have a job to do. Meanwhile, Ray is out of the tree and on foot running. Jason continues to try and radio to him. Mandy radios the team that a parachute has been discovered. Jason wants to go and get Ray. Blackburn warns them that they can but no-one is going to save them if they get into trouble. Jason understands. Blackburn gets gear from his co-commanding lieutenant.

Ray encounters the enemy on the mountain. He takes him out. Stella shows up at Clay's. They came to check on him. She notices someone has been staying there. Clay tells her it is a long story. She has time to hear it.

Jason and the team stop to talk and look at the map. It doesn't look like Ray is going to make exfil. Sonny apologizes for getting out of line. Jason admits he did the same with Ray in recent weeks.

Ray comes under fired and this time he is outnumbered. On the other side of the mountain, the team comes under fire as well.

Mandy and Blackburn talk. She'll get her man, but they need to get Ray. Mandy works to appease their co-members of the mission.

Stella and Clay talk. He tells her about Brett. They start to talk about their relationship. Stella thinks she broke up with him too soon. She should have let him get on the plane and didn't say anything.

As the seals continue to walk through the mountains one of the seals stops dead in his tracks. He is pretty sure he is on a landmine. Meanwhile, Ray attempts to flee from several men when he rolls down the hill and hits his head.

Jason and the teamwork to trick the landmine. The enemy pulls up. They manage to all get down after fixing the line. Sonny keeps his finger on the trigger. The men move on after failing to see them.

Ray comes to on the ground, coughing. He can hear men nearby yelling. He runs and finds a little village. He heads to a small hut. Inside he looks for water. A woman comes in. He stops her from screaming, warning her that he will kill her.

Blackburn radios to Jason. They have Ray's coordinates. They head there. Sonny thinks they won't make it in time. Jason has an idea. Moments later they are all on horseback.

Ray talks to the woman. He is stressed and doesn't know what to do next. Months ago he would have entered the village and taken his chances. Now he doesn't believe there is a bigger plan.

Jason and the team get to the site where Ray is supposed to be. They find his helmet and nothing more.

Clay meets with his dad after talking to Stella. He tells him about Brett. He wants his dad's help in getting the military to recognize TBI. His dad thinks it's an admirable cause but it isn't going to happen.

Ray is unsure about what to do. The woman starts to pray. Ray gets angry. The team starts to run. They need to find him.

Ray realizes he cannot kill the woman. He lets her go and then runs. He takes out several enemies on his way. He stops on a hillside and kneels. He thinks it's over for him. Men below come closer. Jason yells from above to get down. Ray lays still. The team takes out the enemy and grabs Ray. He and Jason hug. He thought he was going to die. They rush to make exfil and get to safety.

Never Out of the Fight

Season 2

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 22, 2019
Writer:	John Glenn, Spencer Hudnut
Director:	Christopher Chulack
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	C. Thomas Howell (Ash Spenser), Alona Tal (Stella), Michael McGrady (Captain Harrington), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Don Franklin (Pastor Mel), Catherine Dent (Liddy Breen), Peter Jessop (Commander Shaw), Lynn Chen (Patty Watson), Laura Gardner (Doris Sawyer), Atul Singh (Batra), Chuck Kelley (Bar-tender), Kenneth Meseroll (Priest), Ammon Jacob Ford (Michael), Kali-ayh Rhambo (Jameelah), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Troy Brookins (Uniformed Friend), Anthony David (CIA Tactical), Adrian Dev (Tango), Eric Reingrover (DevGru Alpha Team), Mark Semos (John TJ Monero), Russell Stuart (Uniformed friend), Kristy Swanson (Julia), Dan Worthington (CIA Analyst)
Production Code:	ST222
Summary:	Bravo team's future is on the line when Commander Shaw recommends they be split up, but Jason's unit has one final mission to prove him wrong.



Following the recovery of Ray, Eric and Mandy are in trouble with their superior Shaw for not getting Khan. Meanwhile, Ray and Jason talk. Ray is feeling happy and grateful. He cannot wait to see his family. And he is so happy for his teammates. The woman in the hut with him was his salvation, Ray tells Jason. Jason apologizes for Mexico.

Clay watches his father discuss Brett and TBIs in an interview for TV. The Bravo Team get back together. They all clap when Ray arrives. Eric comes in. Khan is in the wind and Shaw, his superior is splitting them up. Jason gets angry. He leaves to get a minute. Mandy

comes in. He wonders if it is him with all this bad luck with his family and the team.

Clay's dad gets a call from a congressman about the interview. Mandy tracks down the team as they make their way off base. She catches them in time to tell them she found Khan. They could do one last mission.

Mandy, Eric and the team get together to talk about the mission. Shaw arrives. They need to head to Pakistan.

The team arrives at their location. They take a painter's van into the city. The target building doesn't have a back door. They plan to use a ladder and the fire escape. They head in after Sonny shoots some lights out. After making it to the roof, they work their way down floor by floor. They take out several men on their way until they reach a room. They enter in quickly and take out a table of men. Khan runs. They chase him. Jason grabs him. Ray takes out two men, saving Jason's life as he has Khan cuffed on the floor. They get to exfil quickly.

On their flight home, Eric tells the team they took out Khan and four very dangerous terrorists. It looks like Shaw can't break up Bravo after all. Meanwhile, Clay meets his dad who tells him the congressman looks to be focused on his own agenda.

Clay and Davis arrive to wait for Bravo. Jason's kids are there waiting too. The team arrives to hugs. Sonny and Davis can't wait to get alone. Ray rushes to see his wife at the hospital. He kisses her. He's back and back to his old self.

Jason tells Emma that Mikey might be staying at hockey camp for the summer. He also wants her to go to complete a summer program before freshmen year. He'll be alone but it will be okay. He can't let fear ruin their family. He is going to work the problem. She hugs him.

Mandy is informed that she is in trouble for going rogue. She explains that an asset was killed to save the seal team. Her superiors don't care. They pull her from the field. She is done.

The team attends Brett's funeral. Clay gets up to speak. He is sorry so many people failed Brett and most importantly himself.

Clay and Stella meet up for a drink with the team. Davis tells Sonny she heads out in six weeks. They plan to make their time count. Jason asks Mandy if she is alright. She lies and says she is tired. Jason makes a toast. He talks about the pain that has made them all who they are.

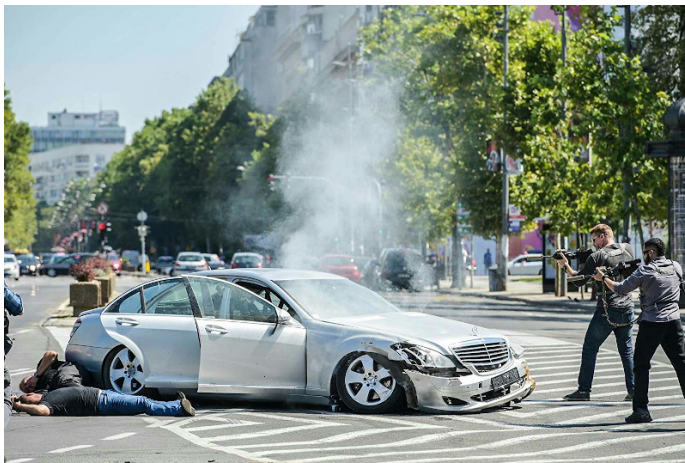
Jason drops Emma off at NYU. Stella comes home to Clay. Sonny and Davis share coffee while holding hands. Mandy stares out the window of her office. Ray baptizes his child. Jason stands in his empty home, shutting the light off. He walks past a sold sign out front. He heads to the bar for a whiskey.

Season Three

Welcome to the Refuge

Season 3
Episode Number: 45
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday October 02, 2019
Writer: John Glenn, Spencer Hudnut
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Rudy Dobrev (Filip), Tamara Aleksic (Ana), Zinaida Dedakin (Manager), Nikola Kojo (Victor Korda), Milos Cvetkovic (Bojinka), Ryan Eatherton (Serbian Military)
Production Code: ST301
Summary: Jason Hayes leads the team on a mission in Serbia to track down an organization linked to the bombing of multiple American military outposts.



Jason and his team were in Serbia. This mission wasn't like any of the old ones and the biggest example of that was when they were tailing someone through the streets of a metropolis. Usually, the guys handled warfare out in the open. They left the intel to the others and they typically handled things when it came down to combat. They would gear up just for that. This mission, on the other hand, required finesse. They had to follow an asset. They couldn't be seen to be following and so they came up with a cover story.

Jason went to a bar. He ordered a bar and talked up the pretty bartender. He,

therefore, made it seem like he was on vacation. Only he wasn't. He used his position at the bar to watch the guy across the street and he moved when the guy moved. The guy jumped so Jason ordered a "taxi". The taxi was actually Ray and Ray complained about driving around the block several times until Jason needed him. He said it made him feel like "Driving Miss Daisy". Ray only felt like that because he was a man of color waiting on a white guy.

Ray wasn't really all that upset about it, but he did laugh it off when Jason joked about not leaving him in a bar ever again and so the guys were using up the time while they followed this one guy. They also weren't the only ones doing this. There was another car for their asset and Sonny keeping things alive in his own car with his atrocious singing. So, the guys were keeping themselves busy. They were all so busy laughing it up that their cover was blown. The asset saw that he was being followed and tried to getaway.

It then became a car race to pick the guy up. Both teams were striving to get their asset and they were forced to kill three guys before they could grab the one they wanted. It turns out their

asset has information on a terrorist that's been bombing several American military outposts. The asset could lead them to make a bigger arrest and so the team left him to the tender mercies of Mandy. With everything that Mandy's been there, she had a lot to prove. She needed to get the asset, this Viktor, to talk and she grilled him while the SEAL Team took their break.

They were all supposed to rest. The only one that couldn't do it was Jason. Jason has been pushing himself as well as his team because he couldn't handle the quiet. Jason has known combat for almost twenty years and he didn't know what to do without it. His best bet on working off all that energy was the gym. Jason has been hitting it pretty heavily lately and this time he ran into Clay. Clay who by the way had needed the extra gym time because of his leg. He was still recovering and so it made sense that he would be working on it.

The same couldn't be said for Jason. Jason's demons were catching up with him and it was making his personal life erratic. It thankfully hadn't affected his career yet. Though people were beginning to notice this sudden change in his behavior and so far Clay was alone in being worried. He saw that Jason was pushing himself. He thought Jason was doing it because he couldn't think of a life without Bravo Team and he was afraid of what might happen if Jason didn't get help. He tried to talk to Ray about it and Ray dismissed it.

Ray said that was how Jason kept his edge. He also didn't want to discuss what Clay was really thinking because he didn't think Jason was like those other guys. You know the ones that drink themselves to death if they don't outright kill themselves instead. Clay was friends with one of "those guys". He watched as Swanny spiraled out and he didn't want the same for Jason. It might just be that Clay is worrying over nothing, only he didn't want to miss the signs again and so he stayed keeping an eye on Jason.

Jason, however, was paying attention to the mission. Their asset had given them information and it gave Bravo Team something to do. They were assigned to a building where they were assured they would find the bombmaker. The guy was hiding out in a large building. There was security all over the place protecting him and so Bravo decided to attack building by splitting up. One team went in from the floor and the other was coming down from the sky. They figured they get their guy by trapping him in the middle.

They thought their plan was foolproof. They moved on the building and they collected whatever it is they found left behind, but there was a suicide bomber waiting for them. The team was lucky because they came out of it all alive and so the problem lied in this latest asset. The team ended up having to leave without him. And they left behind a bigger footprint than they wanted to.

The Serbian police were all over the place... and it was going to be near impossible to hide what the Americans were doing.

Ignore and Override

Season 3
Episode Number: 46
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 09, 2019
Writer:	John Glenn, Spencer Hudnut
Director:	Christopher Chulack
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Rudy Dobrev (Filip), Bojan Lazarov (Peter Malkin), Milan Milosevic (Vadim Tarasov)
Production Code:	ST302
Summary:	Bravo Team continues their mission in Serbia to track down an organization linked to the bombing of multiple American military outposts, when Jason Hayes' past returns to haunt him and leaves him contemplating his future.



The team is still in Serbia. They have returned from their mission. Jason tells Eric he is solid but his actions say otherwise. Meanwhile, Sonny is all hyped up in the other room driving the guys crazy with his singing and chanting. Jason comes in and tells them all he really is fine. They ask him if he has ringing in his ears. He denies it.

Davis and Mandy talk post-mission. Mandy tells her she needs to build some walls to do her new job running their ops. She is too close to the guys. Eric pays Ray a visit. He has been promoted to a Master Chief. With that promotion, he would run his own team. He doesn't want to leave

Jason and the other guys.

Jason is sitting in a little town, taking in the people and thinking. Mandy surprises him. They drink beer while she tries to talk to him about all the trauma he has been through. He shuts her down.

Ray is talking to his wife when Jason comes in. It makes Jason sad. He looks at a photo of the kids on his phone before looking at his list he keeps of those who have fallen. Night comes. He can't sleep. The clock ticks, driving him crazy. He gets a call from a fallen brother, Diaz, who tells him he should have gotten out when he could. He wakes up from his nightmare.

Sonny and Clay are walking the streets, eating and talking. Clay asks Sonny about the mystery girl he has been talking to up until now, not realizing it's Davis who is on the mission with them.

Ray sees Jason looking at his phone, at Diaz's number. Ray tries to talk to him about why he is thinking of him now. Jason ignores the question and asks him to go work out.

Sonny finds Davis getting air. She is all worked up. He has brought her food. She tells him she is fine. He caresses her cheek. Ray catches it from a distance and hides behind a door.

Eric walks the guys in a plane hanger to their next spin up. They need to find their target, a man named Malkin and bring him in alive. In the air, Jason has flashbacks. His nose starts bleeding. They see their target appearing to make a getaway in a plane. They are lowered in the chopper and run to stop him when they wind up in gunfire with a nearby vehicle of men. They take out the men and get their man.

Mandy sits with Malkin to get him to talk. She plans to tell his associates he is an informant and has the deposits into his bank to prove it. He is willing to give her a name.

Ray asks Sonny how long he has been with Davis. Sonny tells him he is wrong.

Back in their bunk, the guys hang out and talk. Ray tells them they all need to recharge. Jason dreads getting into bed. He watches the clock before slipping him into a nightmare that wakes him. He calls home. No answer. Ray comes outside to check on him. Jason finally tells him about all of his stresses, the fallen brothers, his family. Maybe he needs to make a change.

The next day, the team meet to talk about their next leg of the mission — securing the man given up by Malkin.

The guys trudge through the woods before making their way at nightfall to a compound. They take out several security men quietly outside. They make it to the front entrance and shoot their way in. Upstairs they make their way through several bedrooms. They find nothing until they enter a room to find the target sitting at a table with a handgun in front of him. Jason is forced to shoot him. On their way back, the weight of the world is on his shoulders with his face showing all of his anger and trauma.

The team heads back on their plane. They all celebrate with beers. Ray tries to talk to Jason once again. Jason brushes it all off with smiles. Eric has an announcement — Jason has signed on for 2 more years. He repeats his oath. They all clap. Back at home, he sits alone in his house on the floor in a corner.

Theory and Methodology

Season 3

Episode Number: 47

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 16, 2019
Writer: Holly Harold
Director: Ruben Garcia
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), C. Thomas Howell (Ash Spenser), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Ivan Djurovic (Richard Meyers), Andrew Hwang (Intelligence Officer), Aleksa Raicevic (Enemy Combatant), Maynard Bagang (Dr. Bernstein)
Production Code: ST303
Summary: Bravo Team is on a mission in Azerbaijan to help retake a power plant in order to avoid political instability in the area.



Bravo Team was running drills. It was something they had to do every once in a while to make sure that they working together as a team and it also double-checked their timing. They needed to be quick with everyday missions so training for it wasn't that much different. The team worked together until they got it right and they wanted to go out and celebrate together, but first, they met DE-VGRU's new Commanding Officer. They had heard from worrisome stories about other COs. They didn't want that for

themselves and it seems they might have gotten lucky with Captain Grayson Lindell.

Lindell didn't ban drinking or strip clubs. That right away guaranteed him a happier team and so no one was complaining about their new CO. In fact, the first sign of trouble was when he asked to speak to Clay. He wanted to talk to Clay about Swanny and the work Clay was doing for his friend. Clay was left scared because he was afraid Lindell was going to ask him to drop what he was doing. Except Lindell didn't do that. He actually brought up how he was bringing someone on the team to check over the soldiers and make they were physically okay.

Lindell said it would help prevent another issue like there was with Swanny. He also reminded Clay that the work they were doing here shouldn't be impeded by whatever Clay was doing with his father and so there was a warning hidden in there. Lindell wanted to be seen as one of the good guys. Whether he is or not is still up in the air. The team though went back to their everyday lives and some of them have found. Jason went shopping with his daughter for things he might need at the apartment and she tried talking to him about his emotional detachment.

Jason wouldn't talk about it and so his daughter tried to go around his personality. She cleaned up after him at the apartment. She also found out that he had a referral for a therapist

and that he didn't follow through with it. She tried to tell him how much he would be, but he didn't want to listen and was pretty glad when he later got called into work. Jason lives for being on duty. He couldn't function in everyday life and unlike the other guys, he didn't have anything to commit himself to. His children were fine and so he gave himself permission to treat himself as crap.

Only Jason never thinks of it as that way. He just focuses on the mission and this latest one was stupid. Armenian Armed Forces violated their ceasefire with Azerbaijan. Azerbaijan was an American ally and of course, they were going to offer their support. So, Bravo Team's mission meant they were going to aid their friends. They were going to be helping support an Azerbaijan power plant. The plant was near the border, therefore, it was an easy target. It provided power to most of the country as well as the US base and so protecting it was going to be easy, but the Azerbaijan government had also thrown in a request.

The government didn't want it to be known that they needed help. They wanted the Americans to leave little to no footprint and so this was a stealth mission. The guys couldn't even land in the country. They had to parachute in. They then had to walk to the plant and by the time they did, they learned that an Armenian militia had taken control of the plant. The place they were sent to protect was already lost. The team now had to fight to reclaim it and that increased their footprint. And that before they even got into the building.

Now, reclaiming the building was actually a lot harder than anyone thought. The team fought who they believed were the militia and instead, they came across a well-organized team. Even Jason had his doubts about the enemy being a militia. He called it in and he asked what they were all thinking. He demanded to know who they were fighting. Their men in the air responded with the belief that these men were mercenaries possibly hired by Tehran to cause mayhem in the region. And Bravo Team were facing a lot more power than they counted on.

They were being pinned down as the mercenaries were blowing up transformers. There was just no way of defending the plant and so Bravo Team had to pull back. It gave them time to regroup. They reunited with their friends and returned fire from a stronger position. It was slow work, but they protected the transformers and kept the plant functioning as they handed it back to the Azerbaijan forces. It was also a win for their team. They were able to pull it off despite overwhelming odds against them and so everyone should have been in a happy mood.

Not Davis, though. She thought she failed in her duty because she hadn't figured out the Iranian angle in time and so she obsessed over this supposed failure. She even pushed Sonny away which he didn't deserve.

Clay meanwhile talked to his dad about what they were doing and he told the older man that he had to pull back some. He couldn't risk his career and that what was being threatened if he continued.

And as for Ray, he realized he needed to go for a higher position than Jason's if he wanted to remain with Bravo and so now he doesn't know how Jason will react once he learns he'll be outranked.

The Strength of the Wolf

Season 3

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 23, 2019
Writer:	John Glenn, Kenny Ryan, Jacob Roman
Director:	Allison Liddi-Brow
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Emily Swallow (Natalie Pierce), Lucca De Oliveira (Vic Lopez), Coby Bell (Glen Mack), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), John R. Colley (Tech #2), Aaron Dominguez (David Yoder), Jennifer Lee Laks (Anna Loch), Xavier J. Watson (Candidate #1), Daniel Carlin (Candidate #2), Michael Bow (Candidate #3), Bradley James (Bartender)
Production Code:	ST305
Summary:	Tensions boil over among Bravo members when they disagree while training for a mission, and Jason must select a new candidate to join the team.



Jason and the guys are playing darts. Sonny is on his phone. They make fun of him for waiting for a call from his misery girl. He tells them he has to head home. Jason and Clay talk about Ray getting his own team. Jason wants to hit another bar but Clay tells him he needs to get home. They have been closing bars all week. Clay leaves. Jason sits back down at the bar.

The next day, the team interview a new crop of candidates. They head to the team room. Ray tries to talk to Jason but he's worried about making plans for the night with Clay to the next bar.

In the team room, Jason's superior brings in Natalie, a physiologist. Jason is defensive immediately. She tells them she is there to assess risk factors for the Seal's that have been on the job for a long time.

Ray meets with a friend to discuss sponsoring him. Meanwhile, Sonny meets up with Davis in the hall. They make plans for tonight. Ray comes out of the nearby officer and gives Sonny the eye while addressing them both by their titles.

Ray finds Jason and tells him he isn't looking to et his own team. Jason gets upset. Before they can talk further they get alerted for talk of their next mission. Davis updates them on a gang of pirates out at sea with American hostages. One is sick and needs to be brought home for medical help. Eric and the guys go over what to expect when they get on board the ship. Jason and Ray's bump heads over strategy. They head to train. Meanwhile, Davis gets a little help from Mandy trying to figure out where the ship of pirates has gone to.

The team did a dry practice run and fail miserably. Jason yells at Sonny to get his head in the game. Ray tries to diffuse the situation. Jason tells them no-one is leaving until they get it right.

Jason is taking a break, drinking beer, popping tramadol with an ice pack on his knee. Natalie comes in and tries to talk to him.

Sonny finds Davis. She wants to know what Ray said to him for Sonny to have to point out that he and Davis are just friends.

The guys get back at training to come up with a strategy for the ship and break their time constraints.

Davis finally finds the ship. Mandy runs into Ray who vents to her about the team and Jason. Eric notifies the guys wheels up in an hour.

On the hanger, Sonny tries to calm Jason down and make sure he isn't alone. Later, before they hit the ground Jason tells the guys he is sorry for pushing them so hard. It might be because of what he is going through at home. But he trusts them all with his life.

The team gets into the night water and swims quietly to their target ship. They get on board quietly, shooting enemies on guard. Sonny works to break down a door with a welder when Eric radios that the enemy is upon them. Within seconds several men shoot. The team takes out several men. Eric radios that another ship is making their way in. The guys get to work breaking down doors looking for their hostages.

They find their hostages and reassure them they are there to take them home. Several women cry.

On their way home, Ray and Jason talk over a beer. Ray thinks the candidate Yoder is perfect for the team. Later, Jason brings Yoder to meet the team. Clay is cold and heads home early.

Sonny and Davis talk. She doesn't like how they need to lie and sneak around. She tells him they can't be together. They can't handle this.

All Along the Watchtower: Part 1

Season 3
Episode Number: 49
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday October 30, 2019
Writer: Tom Mularz
Director: Alexis Ostrander
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Emily Swallow (Natalie Pierce), Lucca De Oliveira (Vic Lopez), Anthony Azizi (Security Chief), Troy Caylak (Imam Sahan), Khandi Alexander (Ambassador Nicole Marsden), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Clayton Farris (Daniel), Dan Henderson (Behemoth), Johnny Alexander (GRS Contractor #1), Jamal Antar (Guard)
Production Code: ST306
Summary: Jason pleads to be sent to help Ray and Clay, who are abroad on a mission to protect a U.S. ambassador when their compound is attacked.



Jason wakes up on the floor after a night of drinking. He tries to get it together. Meanwhile, the new Seal Vic is working out to get ready as the newest member of the team.

Ray welcomes Vic into the team room to let him select his weapons. He is nervous about making the right choice. The guys all meet up to practice some drills. Sonny arrives all hungover with a black eye. When Ray comes in he makes fun of him. Sonny returns a jab that he was struck right in the face, a verbal jab at Ray for getting into his business with Davis. The team picks up on this but the two say it is nothing.

Jason runs into the physiologist that is following the team. He tells her again he doesn't want her help before he is called to a meeting for their next mission. Two of the Seals need to leave now. Sonny volunteers. Ray tells him to stay back. The rest of the team will leave in 48 hours. After the meeting Davis finds Sonny to ask about his face. He tells her to mind her business. He heads to meet a buddy so they can go a few rounds again. He ends up on the gym mat with a bloody nose.

Clay and Vic get ready to go on the mission first. Clay has an attitude and tells Vic he didn't pick him for the team. Later, Ray tells Clay he needs to embrace the new guy. Ray knows he is right about him. They meet up with Mandy.

Jason catches up with Sonny and asks him what's up. He is acting funny. Sonny tells him he just needs to head out on a mission.

Ray and Clay escort a female ambassador to speak some men in a village about peace among their people and another group. Things get a little heated but fizzle out.

Jason meets with the physiologist. Maybe he is up to hear what she has to say if it can help him extend his time as a Seal.

Ray and Clay continue escorting the ambassador. They arrive outside of where she will be staying. There are crowds mourning the loss of one of their own. They bring the ambassador into her compound quickly as celebratory gunfire erupts.

Ray and Clay sit atop the compound watching the crowds nervously. Meanwhile, Jason and the other Seals on traveling to meet up with Ray and Clay. Jason gives Vic a pep talk about his first mission. Eric calls to tell them to stand back at the tarmac because the compound is getting crazy. Ray and Clay phone Jason. The civilians are getting a little crazy. Ray and Clay talk to one of them inside the compound. He knows what is planned and won't tell them. They bring all of the Americans and the ambassador down to the basement for shelter.

Jason and the guys get ready in their gear so they are ready when they get the green light. Upon the roof of the compound Ray and Clay are fired at. They radio to Jason. They are ready for them. They return to the basement to help one of the locals who was on the roof. He is bleeding after being shot at. Luckily, he was wearing a vest. The ambassador needs to meet with a man who can bring peace to the situation. Ray tells her she is not leaving. He will not take her. He is waiting for his Seals. They are angry but agree.

Jason and the guys drive up amid rioting, fires, and angry locals. They are forced to get out of the truck and engage in gunfire in the alleyways. They make it through several men and head on foot to the compound. They stop outside in an alley while Ray and Clay fire at several enemies at the gate. Jason and the guys also come into a fight with another set of enemies as they try to pry their way into the compound. They make it in. They work on the evacuation plan within seconds. They head out with the ambassadors and the other Americans. On their way to the vehicles, they are blown back by bombs. The vehicles are on fire. Jason radios to base — they have no way out!

All Along the Watchtower: Part 2

Season 3

Episode Number: 50

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday November 06, 2019
Writer: Dana Greenblatt
Director: Ruben Garcia
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Emily Swallow (Natalie), Lucca De Oliveira (Vic Lopez), Khandi Alexander (Ambassador Nicole Marsden), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Clayton Farris (Daniel), John R. Colley (Tech #2), Johnny Alexander (GRS Contractor), Jamal Antar (Fighter), Zak Lee (Bakil Tango), Roman Mitichyan (Bakil Tango)

Production Code: ST307
Summary: While on a mission abroad to protect U.S. ambassador Nicole Marsden, Bravo Team must fight off enemy attackers trying to infiltrate their compound.



The Bravo team is trying to bring an ambassador to safety when their exit vehicles are blown up. Now they must find a new way out. They heard back into the compound for safety. Jason delegates positions to his team. The civilians are brought to the basement for safety. Back home, Davis and the teamwork to find a way out for Bravo. Ray updates Eric as he and Clay and some of the others head to the roof.

On the roof of the compound, Bravo engages in gunfire. Several vehicles come at the walls while others fire rockets and more. Bravo manages to shut them down,

killing some while others flee. It looks like the enemy is regrouping. Bravo meets up in the basement to decide what to do next.

Clay and Sonny head to the roof again. They talk about Clay's dislike for the new guy, Vic. Sonny talks about getting a dog. He isn't going to work himself up again over a woman. Clay has no idea it's Davis that Sonny is talking about. Meanwhile, Jason catches up with Maggie. She asks how he is doing in his personal life. He tells her he is fine. He gets a call. The enemy is in the compound. He rushes to find the guys.

They look around the perimeter and find several men. They take them out and find a GPS on one of the men. They need to assess the tracker and find the way that the men got in. They head to get the ambassador and her people. She tells them she cannot leave yet. She needs to get the two tribes from the land to get along. Jason tells her she has 8 minutes. He heads to see Mandy.

She looks at the tracker and learns more. More of the enemy is on the way. They can't leave. They head outside to look around when the compound walls begin to fall. They are coming in. Jason and the team rush inside to get the civilians and hide somewhere.

Jason and the team head back outside to take out the enemy at the gate. One of them rolls in with rounds of mortar. Clay has an idea — he shoots this way to the gun with mortars, jumps on and takes out a dozen men. Jason isn't thrilled he didn't give him a heads up.

Back inside, the guys put together a decent exit plan when the ambassador asks for more time to talk to the tribal leaders by phone. Clay supports the ambassador's need to stay and use the phone. Jason gives her 5 minutes. She gets off the phone with good news — the tribal leaders will stand down. They are all thrilled.

Jason and Sonny head outside. It is dark out. A missile launches through the sky and hits the top of the compound. They call Ray. No answer. Inside, Clay tries to help the ambassador who has been injured. He collects her into his arms and they run for it.

Outside, Bravo makes a wall shooting at the enemy while Clay brings the ambassador and the others onto a bus. They get out of there but are being followed by someone. The enemy begins to fire at them. Vic starts shooting out of the back windows while Jason picks up the speed. They pull off on the side of the road and get out. Jason hops in another vehicle to attract the enemy who stops. The team comes swooping in and takes them out. They get back on the bus. Mandy tells them the ambassador has died. They make their exfil in silence and head home. On the hanger, Jason is particularly quiet while Clay tells Vic he did good.

At home, Ray and Clay head for a drink to remember the ambassador. Jason battles a groin pull, hobbling home in pain.

The Ones You Can't See

Season 3

Episode Number: 51

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 20, 2019
Writer:	Dana Greenblatt
Director:	Ruben Garcia
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Emily Swallow (Natalie Pierce), Lucca De Oliveira (Vic Lopez), Stephen Bishop (Master Chief Winston Blake), Adelaide Kane (Rebecca Bowen), Sumalee Montano (Agent Susan Carver), Robert Cicchini (Dr. Bernstein), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Jovan Gulan (Agent Jackson Sp- role), Erin Barnes (Nurse Caitlyn)
Production Code:	ST304
Summary:	Jason contemplates surgery, and Bravo Team is on a mission abroad to help the secret service prevent a sniper attack on U.S. dignitaries.



Jason and Sunny are trying to get in a workout when Jason falls to the ground in pain, holding his leg.

Clay arrives at the ambassador's funeral. He meets an old employee of Nicole's, Rebecca. She guesses right away that Clay is military. Clay can only share that Nicole died a hero.

At the bar, Ray and Sonny have a quiet squabble over Sonny's attitude and Davis. Ray doesn't like seeing him this way.

Jason limps into PT to see the physio-
logist new to the Seals. He finds her annoying but he is desperate. She tells him he cannot go on any mission to Paris like he is planning and should get an MRI.

Jason reluctantly takes her advice. Ray will fill in for him. They tell their superiors. Jason watches the team leave.

The team talks about Jason not being with them while they eat and play games. Jason sits in the MRI tube with images and situations rushing back from his past; his daughter crying, Alana, a fight in a bar. When he gets out to talk to his doctor, he is told his injury may not be repairable.

The team arrives in Paris and are shown to their Parisian counterparts. They will be working to guard a security summit that may be attacked.

Jason meets with his superior who tells him it may be time to hang things up as Bravo 1. Jason is determined to get his hip fixed and return to duty.

Clay and Trent stake out a couple in a complex. Ray, Vic and a soldier from the Paris unit stake out another part of the building while they talk rules of a firefight and shooting from a far range.

Jason arrives to work at the command center. He sees Davis. She tells him he would make a great Ops Chief. Shortly after talking to an old team leader, Jason grows more and more irritable; positive that he never wants to ride a desk and needs his team. He leaves and goes home to build a bookshelf. He puts pictures up of fellow soldiers before hearing all of the voices from the day tell him he may have to hang it up. He smashes all the photos before demolishing the bookshelf.

It is the day of the summit. Ray and the others sit at the top of a building above the area of the summit while Sonny works the ground. Sonny sees a man who looks suspect. He has a mind reader. When Sonny approaches, he runs. Sonny gets his man, chasing him before punching him once. He drops.

Jason asks Mandy out for a drink. He tells her he just needs to hang with a friend. He tells her about his surgery before asking her to go on a road trip. He is going to have some free time.

Ray and the team see another possible suspect who could be ready to fire at the summit patrons but they aren't sure. Sonny heads to scope out the situation on foot. Ray gets eyes on a shooter and takes his shot. They get shots in return. Clay and Trent rush to another rooftop to try and take them out. Clay takes a killer shot while the shooter is also attacked by Cerberus, the Seal team's dog.

Clay returns home to find a new pair of shoes from Rebecca. He calls her and asks her out.

Jason shows up for surgery. The prep instructions and paperwork induces a panic attack. He leaves and heads home, sitting on the floor in the corner.

Danger Crossing

Season 3

Episode Number: 52

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday November 27, 2019
Writer: Holly Harold
Director: Michael Watkins
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Emily Swallow (Natalie Pierce), Lucca De Oliveira (Vic Lopez), Louis Ferreira (Dr. Connors), Tiffany Mack (Capt. Brie Campbell), Adelaide Kane (Rebecca Bowen), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Erin Barnes (Nurse Caitlyn), Mike Tarnofsky (Lt. Col. Jordan Stewart), Jana Lee Hamblin (Anesthesiologist)
Production Code: ST308
Summary: While Jason is sidelined with an injury, Ray takes over as Bravo 1 and leads the team on a mission to rescue a marine pilot who was shot down in enemy territory.



Jason is at the bar when the physiologist comes in. He tells her he isn't having surgery. She tries to explain to him that it's his best bet, it'll extend his career longer than a year. Which is all he probably has now if he dodges the surgery.

David shows up at the gym where clean sunny or working out. Sunny ignores her while riding the bike.

Clay appears before his superior. He commands him for his work in Yemen and informed him that he has been submitted for a bronze medal. Clay tells him he doesn't deserve that.

Just as Ray and his wife get comfortable on the couch for a little alone time

Jason shows up with a bottle of booze. Jason talks about how he didn't tell the kids about his hip. He's afraid to stress them out anymore than they have been. Ray's wife excuses herself while Jason and Ray talk about how he needs to schedule his surgery. Emma calls and cuts the conversation short which Jason seems to appreciate. She needs him to grab something. He heads to storage. After seeing a few boxes filled with memories he heads to the bar.

Sonny shows up for a drink. He also gets on Jason's back about avoiding surgery. He talks to me about how the team needs him. Sunny is called into a meeting for a new mission. They are headed to Iran in 30 minutes to save a female soldier.

Jason is woken up by a knock at the door. It's the physiologist Natalie and she's ready to drive him to surgery. He tells her he take an Uber. She reminds him that nobody is going to let him be released to a driver on anesthesia.

Jason goes under the knife justice the seals jump into the night on their way to the next mission. After parachuting out of their plane they make it to the ground hiding in the grass as a helicopter goes by. Meanwhile, Jason is out of surgery. Bravo closes in around a group of tents. No one is around but they pick up some interesting code through the walkie that appears to be coming from the soldier they're going to save. Sonny can't wait to meet her she fights jets and me and just send morse code.

Natalie brings Jason back to his house and sets a month before leaving him to rest.

Bravo makes their way to the rough terrain to hear gunfire. They quickly take their place behind Campbell who they are supposed to save. She's a badass and they're all impressed, especially Sonny. Under heavy gunfire, they try to make it to exfil.

Emma calls Jason to ask about her records he was supposed to get out of storage. He tells her you got them. She tells him she needs them right away. He gets out of bed in pain.

The gunfire gets so heavy that Sonny is left behind. Three radios in and tell Eric and Davis. The rest of the team make it up onto the ridge, looking down the spot sunny before seeing several bombs go off on the ground.

On the ground, the enemy helicopter comes by making the rounds shooting at Campbell and Sonny. Sonny shoots at the helicopter while an enemy on the ground attempts to shoot him but Campbell shoots first Saving his life. He tells her it's the best first date ever!

At the storage locker, Jason looks for Emma's records but ends up in a box looking over things from Alana. He starts to have a panic attack when Natalie calls. She offers to come to get him, listening to he cries on the other line. He accepts his help.

Jason is back at his house after Natalie helps him get home. She's mad that he didn't call her. Clay is at dinner with Rebecca. He's quiet. She wants to know why although she knows he can't share too much. He tells her how they want to give him a bronze medal and he doesn't think he deserves it.

Davis shows up at Sonny's pounding his door down. She is so angry he almost got himself killed. He teases her a little while before she tells him that she still loves him even if they are broken up. She ends up heading inside.

Jason arrives at therapy for the first time when he tells his new psychiatrist that he feels dead inside and needs help.

Kill or Cure

Season 3

Episode Number: 53

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday December 04, 2019
Writer: Tom Mularz
Director: Gonzalo Amat
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Emily Swallow (Natalie Pierce), Lucca De Oliveira (Vic Lopez), Louis Ferreira (Dr. Connors), Adelaide Kane (Rebecca Bowen), Kelly Albanese (Dr. Alice Lizer), Erica Luttrell (Ronnie), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Tim Neff (Paulie), Derek Johnson (Cop), Tarnue Massaquoi (Dioh Morlu), Tony von Halle (Aid Corps Worker #1), Diane Yang Kirk (Aid Corps Worker #2), Ezekiel Ajeigbe (Doomsayer), Aaron Behr (Townie)
Production Code: ST309
Summary: Bravo team is on a mission to protect aid convoys in an Ebola hot zone after a warlord steals preserved samples of the virus that can be weaponized.



Nothing is the same anymore. Davis doesn't even hang around all that much with the team anymore. She told Clay it was because things were different now that she was an officer and the truth is things have been different since the whole she and Sonny. The two were an item for a short time and now they weren't even sure if they were friends anymore. It was awkward for them to be around each other and that's why Davis has been slowly pulling away from Bravo. She was withdrawing because she was trying to protect herself.

Which wasn't fair on her friendships.

They still all had to work together and they received their latest mission. Bravo Team was being sent to Sinoe, Liberia. There was an outbreak of Ebola in the region and aid workers had been sent in with the vaccine. They were supposed to help people on the ground, but for some reason, the self-appointed commander of the Holy Vengeance Militia has decided to stop them. He and his crew have robbed and sometimes killed aid workers in order to get their hands on the vaccine supply.

Bravo Team has been asked to go in to protect the vaccine. They were leaving and unfortunately Jason was staying behind. His doctor wasn't around. So, the man couldn't clear him in time for the mission and so sadly Jason was stuck being miserable at home. He also was still going to therapy. He told his therapist about how he asked a woman out and how he's been

seeing his friends. It all seemed like he was on the road to recovery. Jason has been feeling more like himself and his doctor was very happy with his progress.

Despite how much Jason, himself, hated it. Jason wanted to go with his team and it hurt when they had to leave without him. They flew directly to the hot zone. They went to an area infected by the disease and were warned against breathing the air. Davis hadn't gone with. She had stayed behind and arranged to meet up with her estranged sister. So she and Jason were the lucky ones. They weren't running the risk of catching a disease while everyone that did go on the trip had come to realize how dangerous it was.

They had to cover up. They couldn't let their skin show or breathe in the air without ventilation masks and so not for one moment did they forget why they were there. They were there to assist people like Dr. Alice Lizer. She and people like her were trying to stop the outbreak from spreading. The team had no problem with escorting her around and so the real problem was when the militia showed up. Someone must have warned the baddies about the Americans because this time militia came with guns.

They usually only needed machetes. They would threaten to cut someone in half and get what they wanted, but this time they knew that the other team was better armed and so they made sure to bring semiautomatics. They tried rushing Bravo and were eventually killed for it. Then came the intel. Mandy informed Bravo how this Dioh Morlu had managed to steal something important. His crew had stolen supplies from an aide truck and one of the supplies was a weapons-grade sample of Ebola.

Once Morlu figures out what he has, he can sell it to the highest bidder. So Bravo had to stop him and the only way to do that was to get the sample back. Clay had spoken up around then. He wanted to know why it had taken the higher-ups so long to inform Bravo of the danger and he kept pushing back. He was disgruntled with how intel treated them. They were the ones doing the hard work and it felt like they were only needed after intel ran out of options. And so Clay was upset with them, he felt Bravo deserved better.

Maybe he shouldn't have been as vocal as he was about it, but its how he felt, and he made himself heard before he was shut down. Blackburn warned him against talking up like that again. He reminded Clay to remember his place and that actually seemed a part of the problem. Clay didn't like being at the bottom of the food chain anymore. He wanted more and the new kid was the first to see it. The new kid had talked to Sonny about the team. He said that Ray was playing catchup, Clay wanted more out of this life, and that Sonny was the most depressed because he was desperately trying to keep the team together.

Sonny had denied it at first. But then he looked around and realized the new kid was right. He also acknowledged his own sadness about how much things are changing. He was still upset about losing Davis and Davis for her part seems to be taking the breakup hard as well. She got into a fight at a bar and got into some trouble when she punched the cop. It had been an accident. Not that the cop was seeing it that way when he arrested her. Davis was later charges for drunken disorderly and funnily enough Jason was meanwhile throwing himself into a new relationship.

And so Jason's life was finally coming together even as everything else was falling apart. Most especially the team.

Unbecoming an Officer

Season 3

Episode Number: 54

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Wednesday December 11, 2019
Writer:	Dana Greenblatt
Director:	Tyler Grey
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Emily Swallow (Natalie Pierce), Lucca De Oliveira (Vic Lopez), Adelaide Kane (Rebecca Bowen), Coby Bell (Glen Mack), Stephen Oyoung (Ops Officer Calvin Lee), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Bogdan Yasinski (Yevgenny Kostarov), Tee-shay (Young Bangladeshi Man), Michael Graham (Cmdr. Christopher McGintee), Shannon Corbeil (Davis' Replacement), Maliabeth Johnson (Flirty Girl), Gaige Chaturantabut (10 Year Old Boy)
Production Code:	ST310
Summary:	Jason leads Bravo Team on his first mission back following surgery, and Ensign Davis faces disciplinary action.



Jason's hip was healed. He was back on his feet and he was also working off hours with Natalie. The two were sorta together. They weren't officially or anything because it would be too weird for her to meet his friends and so they were secretly seeing each other although she was picking up dinner to take back to their place. Making their relationship sounding more serious than a secret relationship. It was all weird and Jason was happy and so that counts for something. Jason was in a better position than before. He was so happy that when he went out to a bar with his friends he ignored a woman flirt-

ing with him.

Jason downplayed it with his friends, but he seems to be committed to Natalie and Mandy at least was suspecting he was seeing someone. She knew that's why he turned down the flirtatious woman. She also told him that he has to be all in or all out. There couldn't be a middle ground and so there went that weird space that his relationship in habits. Jason now has to figure out what he wants. He asked Natalie if she felt weird about not going with him and she was fine. She didn't want to be known as his girlfriend. She built up her career and she didn't want to jeopardize that by having everyone talk about her dating life.

Personal and professional lives needed to be different. The team all got worried when Davis was called out of a meeting and they were so busy worrying about her that they ignored the part about hunting down a Russian arms dealer. They did remember him, however, when they were

shipped out. They were on a long flight when they heard why Davis was in trouble and there wasn't a single person that believed the cop didn't deserve to get hit. They said if Davis hit him then he deserved it. They also wanted to back her up at her hearing and so its going to be a crush what with the long flight over and the long flight back.

Clay had also realized that Davis was the woman that Sonny had been dating. He privately questioned Sonny on whether he was fit for service and Sonny swore that his head was in the game. He wasn't going to let Davis's situation get in the way. He and Bravo had been sent to collect Yevgenny Kostarov. Kostarov was wanted alive and so the team knew they would met with resistance. They besieged the building and were met with surprise when Kostarov's men released a grenade. It was by pure chance that bomb hadn't harmed anyone on the team. It did do damage though to Kostarov's men and it made their little trip longer than it should have been.

The bomb also caused a fire. The fire was smoking up the building and too made it hard to find Kostarov. The team were also running out of time. They had wanted this mission to be quick because they wanted to be back in time to speak for Davis's defense and so all these upsets were ruining their plans. They were instead stuck in a building with no way out. They figured they might as well clear the air and so Jason asked Clay about his issues with Sonny. Sonny had felt Clay's new girlfriend Rebecca was the reason why he was so dissatisfied lately and Clay thought Sonny was being jaded because he hadn't gotten over Davis.

Clay didn't reveal the Davis part to Jason. He ended up telling him what Sonny said about Rebecca and how he wasn't going to let that get in the way of him being with Rebecca. Clay wanted her to be a part of his life. He cared enough about her that he didn't want to push her to the side and so he got Jason thinking. Later, the boys were able to escape the building. They were on the ride back home when they asked the pilot to speed up. They still wanted to be there for Davis and so it was unfortunate that Ray was warned against it. Ray was told that his review as a Warrant Officer could be put at risk if he defended Davis.

Ray thought about it. He considered what it could do for his career and he ultimately chose his career because of the house. The house that he wanted to buy with his wife. The one they couldn't afford on his current budget and could only get if he receives that promotion. Ray may have chosen his own family over the Bravo Family, but the rest of the team spoke in Davis's defense. They were so compelling that they convinced her to fight for her position and she was able to do so to great results. Davis made it out of her review as an officer. She wasn't demoted and she later bought drinks for her friends.

The only penalty is that her paychecks were going to be docked for a while. Davis was fine with that and she told Ray that it was okay he hadn't spoken up for her. She understood his position. So, did Jason. Jason tried to get Ray to feel better and nothing worked. Ray is going to remember his decision for a very long time. He was still mopey when Jason had surprised everyone by introducing Natalie as his girlfriend. He wanted to be all in with her and he proved that by introducing her to his friends.

Clay missed out on it, though. He was at a business dinner for Rebecca and he wanted to show her that he could be there for her just as much as she could be there for him.

Siege Protocol: Part 1

Season 3
Episode Number: 55
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday February 26, 2020
Writer: Matt Bosack
Director: Gonzalo Amat
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Emily Swallow (Natalie Pierce), Lucca De Oliveira (Vic Lopez), Alona Tal (Stella), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Adelaide Kane (Rebecca Bowen), Coby Bell (Warrant Officer Glen Mack), Paul Fox (Dr. Issac Craig), Luis Jose Lopez (Carlos Ramos), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Max Phyto (Congressman Suzuki), Juan Blasquez (Supervisor), Matthew Bridges (Gene)

Production Code: ST311
Summary: Amid several life-altering moments on the home front, Bravo Team travels overseas to extract a CIA agent who is being held hostage. As the situation escalates, the Tactical Operations Center is compromised and Bravo's support team comes face-to-face with the enemy.



Bravo Team carries out rescues all the time. They train for it with field exercises and they were designed to go into dangerous situations. There was nothing Bravo couldn't do. They worked hard and they partied hard because they deserve it. Most of the team were in relationships. Sonny wasn't and so he called himself the last stallion. He said he was the last guy not paired up. Sonny could do what he wants and go where he wants and the rest of the team couldn't say the same. Jason has his new relationship he was working. Ray and his wife just got the house they always wanted. And Clay was

finding rocks being put in his bag because the others were making fun of him for being shackled up.

Only Jason's alone time with Natalie was interrupted when his daughter Emma came back to town. Emma had told her dad she was coming back and he must have forgotten it because he didn't realize she was home until he brought Natalie back to his place for sex. They were just getting started when Emma "interrupted" them. Jason tried to play it down. He said he and Natalie worked together. They then had to explain how she wasn't on Bravo and that wasn't what he meant. It was just really awkward for everyone.

Emma told him she could go hang out with friends. He told her not to bother and so he said goodbye to Natalie because he wanted to spend quality time with his daughter. They later went

out to dinner. They had fun together and so Jason managed to still spend time with a woman on his time off. Clay also ditched his friends for a woman. He went with his girlfriend to a benefit and he managed to enjoy himself. He always enjoys himself when he's around her. It didn't matter that Sonny was missing him because Clay was in love and he was embracing that.

Clay gave his new girlfriend Rebecca a key. He was ready to move on with her when out of nowhere his ex-girlfriend walks back into his life. Stella recently moved into the area. She was let go from her last job and so that explained the change. Stella also said she wants to talk to Clay again. She seemed like she wanted to be friends with him and she told him she missed him. Clay didn't know what to do with that. He's moved on and so he left things with Stella in a weird place. He and the others were doing their best to make sense of their lives when the call came in.

Bravo Team was needed. They were asked to go Caracas, Venezuela because the country's own SS officers had rounded up some oil executives because they suspected they were spies and it turns out they had been right about one of them. There was a secret CIA Officer in the group. Carlos Ramos had been kidnapped and he was going to be moved with the rest of the hostages to an undisclosed location if he wasn't rescued in time. There was also an issue with the country itself. There were widespread violent protest throughout the country and it was the Wild West out there.

The country was at a boiling point. Sonny and Clay were arguing because Sonny feels like Clay has changed since he got together with Rebecca and so there was tension in the team. Jason had told them to cut it out. Only he couldn't necessarily stop them from having an issue with each other. Jason's mind was also on other things. He had to tell his daughter that he was seeing Natalie and he had to apologize to Natalie as well for pushing her away. Jason knows the statistics for relationships for someone like him. And he knows that he pushed his wife away at one point.

Jason doesn't want to keep making the same mistakes. He did his best to put it to the side because he had a mission and so he and Bravo dressed up like Venezuelan Special Police as they went about their rescue. They later forced their way onto the location. They looked for the prisoners and they couldn't find them. Bravo went searching for the hostages to see if they were moved to a different part of the building and unfortunately they came under fire as they searched. Certain members of Bravo came under siege.

Siege Protocol: Part 2

Season 3
Episode Number: 56
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 26, 2020
Writer:	Kenny Sheard
Director:	Gonzalo Amat
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Lucca De Oliveira (Vic Lopez), Coby Bell (Warrant Officer Glen Mack), Luis Jose Lopez (Carlos Ramos), Hector Atreyu Ruiz (Cesar Cabrera), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus)
Production Code:	ST313
Summary:	Amid several life-altering moments on the home front, Bravo Team travels overseas to extract a CIA agent who is being held hostage. As the situation escalates, the Tactical Operations Center is compromised and Bravo's support team comes face-to-face with the enemy.



The other members of their team created an explosion to draw attention away from them. It freed up their men and Bravo eventually found their hostages. They were just leaving the location when they received word that more of the bad guys were coming their way. It seems someone had called for reinforcements and they pushed Bravo to their limits. Bravo managed to escape them on the road, but the VSP had also found their base. The Venezuelans were attacking their command center and so the intelligence unit had to evacuate the building.

Mandy had to move the meet up point with Bravo to a new location. One that

wasn't compromised and under direct assault. Mandy suggested the doctor's office. It was the same doctor that helped them locate the hostages and she was having a mild flirtation with him. Not that she thought about that when she was in a building was that being breached. Mandy, Blackburn, and Davis had to fight back. They were waiting for an extraction team to come and get them and that took up to three hours as they tried to fight back.

Luckily for them, the Bravo team came back. They protected Havoc and they all moved to their new site together. They went to the doctor's office where they found blood everywhere. It turns out the doctor's office had been compromised as well and there was no sign of the doctor or his colleague. They were most likely dead. Mandy realized that and she blames herself. She realized the doctor must have been targeted. He was probably tortured for information and that's how the VSP was able to find them.

Mandy wanted Bravo to find Dr. Craig. She felt she owed it to him to rescue him because she was the one that brought him into all of this and Jason told her they couldn't waste resources

on the good doctor. Jason was being practical. They were under constant siege and even their current location couldn't be trusted. He thought they should focus on getting out of the country alive. They couldn't rescue the doctor and he told her as much. Jason had made a decision for the best of his team. Ray thought long and hard about that.

Ray was vying for a more commanding position for himself. He'll have to make calls like that one day and he doesn't know how he'll live with it. He thinks it might just haunt him one day. Ray was considering the future when Davis became dizzy. She took a head wound back at base and she was slightly concussed. She didn't want to tell anyone because she didn't want to be considered a hindrance and so her friends had to step in. They told her how important she was. She was important to the mission and to them. Her friends didn't want her to get hurt.

Sonny had even stayed back so that he could check on her. Sonny and Davis haven't been the same since they tried out a relationship and were forced to break it off. They had a moment in which it looked like they were about to kiss and sadly they were interrupted. The moment passed and they went back to being professionals. They were waiting for the extraction team as Jason caved to Mandy's demands. Mandy kept pushing him to save the doctor and he later decided to go along with it because he thought Bravo could do it in what little time they had left in the country.

Jason took his team and Mandy and they kidnapped a VSP officer. They tried to get information out of his about the doctor and the guy refused to talk. He was more scared about the VSP than he was of the Americans. Bravo received no information from their hostage on where Dr. Craig could be. They had to get the information themselves and it wasn't good for them or the doctor. The doctor was in an unknown location surrounded by an unknown amount of combatants. They had no intelligence on what they were walking into.

Jason later informed the team that if they had an issue with rescuing the doctor that they should speak now. They were about to take on the most dangerous mission yet and he didn't want there to be any doubts about it. Jason cleared things with his team and then pursued Dr. Craig. They were on their way to saving the man's life when again Havoc's position was compromised. The officers had to leave the doctor's office and they couldn't provide back up to Bravo.

Bravo was once again on their own and that made their situation worse, not better.

Fog of War

Season 3

Episode Number: 57

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday March 04, 2020
Writer: Spencer Hudnut, Mark H. Semos
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Lucca De Oliveira (Vic Lopez), Coby Bell (Glen Mack), Paul Fox (Dr. Issac Craig), Luis Jose Lopez (Carlos Ramos), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter)
Production Code: ST312
Summary: Following a mission failure, Bravo Team conducts a high-stakes After Action Review to identify who's responsible for a possible career-ending mistake,



After being on a mission, Jason and the team come back to the hanger with a body bag. Jason reports a total mission failure. He tells Mandy that Dr. Craig is dead, he was killed in the raid.

As they head home, they all talk. Apparently Dr. Craig stuck his neck out for the team and they failed him. Blackburn pulls Jason aside to ask him if it was a clean operation. Jason doesn't really know how to answer that.

Jason goes to talk to Ray so they can talk about what happened. The whole thing was so confusing. Ray shares how during the mission one of the rooms ex-

ploded and he just doesn't know-how. They get the team to talk about what went wrong so they can deal with the commander in chief when they get back. Sunny has the same story as Ray. Play shares how one of the enemies came out I'm wearing an S vest. He was forced to shoot them. None of them know what Ray is talking about but their communication was sketchy in the building. Sunny does recall seeing another one of the enemies wearing a baggy jacket so maybe he was wearing a vest.

Sunny finds lease on the hanger. He's glad she's OK after sustaining a head injury. The whole thing did scare him, he confesses. After they have a few laughs she asks him about putting his eyes on the s-vest. He asks her if she's questioning him. Ray catches the conversation out of the corner of his eye and gets involved. He also starts to question Sunny oh finally admits that he never did see a vest. He wants to let the whole thing go and move on. Ray isn't happy with this and wants everybody up and they're going to get to the truth.

Clay knows what he saw and he saw a guy in a vest. They talk about maybe seeing explosives. Each of them goes one by one backtracking what they saw. Ray and Sunny both saw drums of fuel. Ray did throw a crash but that wouldn't have blown up a room like that. He heads back to his gear and searches. He might have thrown a homewrecker and killed the doctor.

Jason heads back to tell the team what Ray thinks he did. They are all in disbelief. Sunny and Clay tell the others that they're going to get their story straight and make sure that Ray doesn't get in trouble. Meanwhile, Jason and Mandy talk. She feels guilty that she made them go through that mission and how she leverage the doctor. She blames herself for all of this and now it looks like Ray is going to get in trouble.

Ray arrives to hear the team forming their story. He's not going for this, there's no way he's gonna lie or let them lie. They all try to change his mind while Mandy and Lisa look at what they know. Ray isn't going to let them lie for him. They land and head for the steam room. On the way there, Ray gets upset. Jason tells them that they will always be brothers.

In the room, Blackburn tells them they all need to have their story ready. Mandy has something to show them. It is video footage. It shows someone outside throws something into the building. That person was Vic. They ask their teammate what happened. He doesn't answer. He was going to let Ray hang. Sunny lunges at him. Vic didn't know the doctor was in the room. They don't care about that. Jason kicks him out of the room. They all talk about what they should do with him. Jason leaves it up to Ray. They call Vic back in. He explains that he panicked and made the worse decision of his life. Ray forgives him. But he doesn't trust him. He cannot let his team be around him. He cuts the Bravo patch off of his uniform. Jason tells him to get out.

Objects in Mirror

Season 3
Episode Number: 58
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 11, 2020
Writer:	Tom Mularz
Director:	David Cook
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Emily Swallow (Natalie Pierce), Alona Tal (Stella), Adelaide Kane (Rebecca Bowen), Austin Dillon (Austin Dillon), Jared Farid Ward (Odeev), Nick Gracer (Preenko), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Ali Saam (Guard Karagoz), Deja Soufka (Gate Two Guard)
Production Code:	ST314
Summary:	Bravo Team travels overseas for a foreign training exercise to disguise their true mission — to rescue a high-value target that is being held hostage. Also, NASCAR driver Austin Dillon gives the team a special driving lesson.



The team has just been briefed on their latest mission. They leave in four hours. Clay goes home to get his things when Stella shows up. She is driven all this way to tell him that she still in love with him. He tells her that they can't really talk at the moment because he's on his way out the door. She doesn't want to complicate things they can talk later. She tells him to come home safe.

In the air on their way to the mission, Clay tells Sunny about Stella. Sunny guesses that he is thrilled but clearly doesn't appear to be so.

The team lands and meets their counterparts. It's obvious these two teams aren't going to mesh well. When they all sit down to go over strategy their counterparts are a little snarky. Sunny thinks he's going to show the Russians how great the bravo team really is. They have a shooting contest. Sunny nails it proves he's one of the best.

Jason and Ray walk the grounds with her staying. Eyes are constantly on them with cameras and guards. They wanna be able to get out get their target and go home but it's looking impossible when a soldier comes up to them noticing their Americans and asking them what they're doing. They're supposed to be supervised at all times.

Well, the Bravo team teaches their counterparts how to train, Mandy, Davis, and Blackburne work on a way to get them through gate three on the grounds without being seen.

Night falls and in just a few hours part of the team will head out at gate three. Suddenly their counterparts come in want to celebrate with drinks, party a little before they all fly home in the

morning. And alarm sounds. The guys ask what the alarm is all about. They are told that the base is on lockdown, nobody can come in or out.

Jason and the guys talk to the leader of the other team into taking them out. He tells them that the place is locked down. They challenge him and give him a hard time. He gives in and gets them through the gate. They head to a club.

Jason and some of the guys disappear from the club to go do their mission. Unexpectedly, their target goes on the move. With help from the team remotely, Jason and the others track down the vehicle follow it for a little bit before they slow down and take out the enemy and grab their target. They get in the car and leave. They head back to the club as fast as they can.

Meanwhile, their counterparts at the club are getting a little curious as to where the rest of the team is. Ray and Sunny make jokes to buy time. Jason and the others show up with whiskey, top-shelf. All id forgot. They all get back to partying.

On the way home, Clay and Davis talk. He tells her about Stella. Davis tells him to pursue what he wants, history isn't everything.

Ray and Jason talk about the past. Ray is having a problem and looks to the past to help guide him. Jason doesn't know how that would help. The next day, Ray faces his problem head-on and is commended by his superior.

Jason goes to visit Natalie. He asks her about her past marriage as a way to prove he is opening up and all in as he told her he was. She tells him a brief rundown. He picks up on her lack of enthusiasm and effort. He realizes that is how he has been acting and she just gave Jim a dose of his own medicine. He finally breaks down and shares how he met Alana when they were 14. He remembers everything she said to him, but he doesn't remember everything he said to her. Before she died though, he remembers everything he said and wished he could forget it all, he shares as he tears up.

Rules of Engagement

Season 3

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 18, 2020
Writer:	Holly Harold, Kenny Ryan, Jacob Roman
Director:	J. Michael Muro
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Emily Swallow (Natalie), Louis Ferreira (Dr. Connors), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Adelaide Kane (Rebecca Bowen), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Kaliyah Rhambo (Jameelah), Joshua Elijah Reese (Sergeant Krause), Keith Bogart (Dick Gordon), Van Epperson (Senator Walters), Hays McEachern (Donny Wikles), Dan Hellie (Male Newscaster), Judie Garcia (Female Newscaster), Kelly Connor (Blonde Woman), Alfred Adderly (Angry Man #1), Anthony Giangrande (Angry Man #2)
Production Code:	ST315
Summary:	While Bravo Team is on a special reconnaissance mission abroad, they are diverted to protect a group of American engineers and the dam they are constructing from a terrorist attack. The rules of engagement raise the level of danger, as the team is not permitted to use their weapons unless the enemy fires first.



Jason is not himself. He's jumpy. He jumped when he was with Natalie and he heard someone pressed their horn for too long. Jason didn't mean to jump. It was a reflex and unfortunately, Natalie witnessed it. She asked him if he was okay. He told her he was. He wasn't and deep down she probably knew that. Natalie has noticed things. She noticed that Jason isn't sleeping well at night. She noticed that he shakes and does battle with some faceless phantom whenever he closes his eyes. She tried asking him about it and each and every time he tells her he's okay. Jason doesn't open up to her. He pushes

her like he did his ex-wife and therein lies the problem.

Jason knew it was a problem. He went to see his therapist and he told to the doctor about Natalie. She wanted to be let it. She's been doing everything right and so Jason doesn't know why he's putting all these walls. He tried to tell himself that he was shielding her. His doctor suggested that was just an excuse and he reminded Jason that Natalie works with SEALs. She's seen the downside. She has intimate knowledge of what Jason goes through and so he wasn't

shielding her from anything. Jason's doctor was trying to push through to the real issue when Jason got the call. He and his team were called in.

BRAVO Team was being sent to Niger. Niger is a developing country and the United States has been helping it with its infrastructure. The US, therefore, has an invested interest in the country. They don't want the Russians moving in on the untapped resources that the country still holds and so they were concerned about Vadik Petrov. Petrov was meeting with Boko Haram. The name is familiar because the man abducted over a hundred school girls a few years back and so the US is concerned about this meeting. They thought Petrov was being sent in to lay the groundwork for Russian involvement and so BRAVO was being sent to intercept him.

This was great for Jason. It meant he could push his issues to the side and it wasn't so great for Clay. Clay went to a party with his girlfriend. It was a huge shindig and Sonny decided to crash the event. He actually did more than crash it. He found someone pretending to be a SEAL and he pushed him around the bar for daring to spread false stories. Sonny said he had to do it because Clay was too weak to do it. Clay tried to tell him that the guy wasn't worth notice and normally Sonny would know that as well. This time was different, though. Sonny has been having a problem with Clay going to these parties and he even has a problem with Clay's girlfriend.

Davis tried to talk to Sonny about it. Sonny danced around the subject with her and he still refuses to admit he's scared. He scared his friend will leave him behind. He already knows what's that like with Davis and he doesn't want that to happen with Clay too. Clay didn't know that was the problem. He was just upset with his friend that he didn't see it and his mind was elsewhere. He was thinking about Ambassador Marsden. Her story wasn't being told. No one knew she was a hero or that she sacrificed herself for others. The news was all running with stories about how she was ineffectual and so Clay felt someone should set the record straight.

Ray told him to drop it. He said nothing good would come from telling the truth. Clay had gotten into trouble over the TBI issue and so he couldn't afford to upset anyone else. Ray reminded him of that. He didn't want Clay getting into trouble again and so he told them to think about the mission. BRAVO was told the Russian was a threat to the infrastructure. They believed Petrov and Boko would attack the American Engineers that had put in a dam. It was up to BRAVO to protect these engineers. They created a plan and this plan was to trap Boko's men. However, Boko's men didn't play their part.

They were crafty. They managed to destabilize BRAVO's position and so that put Jason's team on the backfoot. They were forced to engage out in the open. They were able to overwhelm Boko's men and they called in an airstrike. BRAVO believed they killed everyone and that includes known troublemakers. They then moved once they had finished clearing up the scene. They returned home stateside and Clay was called in for a private meeting with Lindell. Lindell believed Clay was destined for big things. He didn't want Clay settling at just leading his own team one day and so that made Clay think. He's never had much ambition. His friends like to say he's been acting differently and he really hasn't.

Clay has been making waves for a long time. He was finally told he could put that to good use and so he has to consider Lindell's suggestion. Clay was doing that as Ray was talking to his daughter. He accidentally let it slip that he was more than a mere sailor and so she's been worried about him. She now knows that he can die at his job. She was worried that would happen when he left again and she could wait to hug him when he got back. Ray tried to tell her that everything was going to be okay. Only he stopped himself. He instead told his daughter that he would always be with her and that was the best he could do.

Ray had tried getting advice from Jason. Jason told him to lie and Ray didn't want to do it. He wanted his daughter to know him. He wasn't going to hide behind his work like Jason did and even Jason struggling with that part of his personality. He went back to therapy. His doctor confronted him about his hiding tactics and he warned Jason that he would never get anywhere in a relationship if he put BRAVO first before everything else.

And so Jason has to consider whether or not he wants his relationship with Natalie to go somewhere.

Last Known Location

Season 3

Episode Number: 60

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 25, 2020
Writer:	Stephen Gasper, Dana Greenblatt
Director:	Larry Teng
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Emily Swallow (Natalie), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Adelaide Kane (Rebecca Bowen), John Savage (Emmet Quinn), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Kaliyah Rhambo (Jameelah), Anirudh Pisharody (Rashad), Humberto Martinez (Navy Seal Soldier)
Production Code:	ST316
Summary:	Tensions flare on the home front, as Sonny faces disciplinary action, Clay considers a new career path and Jason faces pressure from Capt. Lindell to consider the next phase of his career.



Bravo team is on a mission when things become complicated and they can't make their exit. After finally getting out they are on the road in a van when two enemy vehicles come at them. Their enemy is shooting at them while they drive as fast as they can. Blackburn radios for them to return to their last known location where they will be picked up. They continue to drive but can't seem to get away from the enemy. Davis signals the exfoliate chopper, who comes in shooting, taking out the two enemy vehicles and then making a landing to pick up the Bravo team.

On their way home, the team talks about their traditional barbecue they're planning on hosting tomorrow. They're headed out on a mission for the next three months. Mikey is coming in to see Jason and he's going to meet Natalie. Ray shares that he can't make it because he has to move the family into the new house.

The next day, Mike calls and tells Jason he can't come after all he's headed to Minnesota because he made an All-Star team. Jason is very disappointed and Natalie picks up on those points out that it's a good opportunity for Mikey. She doesn't know how any of this pre-deployment works and she's unsure about how they're going to be for the next three months apart. Jason gets a call from his superior Lindell to come in and meet with him. When Jason arrives Sonny is there. They go into the meeting and learn that Sunny will be going to an armory school. After his bath stuff all over the guy that was stealing valor, this is how he will be disciplined. Jason had no idea about all of this and is as surprised as Sunny is.

In the locker room, Jason and Sunny go at it. Jason tells him that he is going to Texas and he will take his punishment and then he can come back after and rejoin the team.

At their pre-deployment barbecue, Sunny is letting off some steam about how he's being disciplined. All of the guys try to explain to him that he just has to take his medicine and recharge. As the barbecue goes on, Sunny becomes more drunk and belligerent and calls out Clay. Maybe he's the one that told their superior what happened at the bar. After going back-and-forth, clearly reveals that he might be leaving the team. He has an opportunity. Sunny throws cake at Clay and tells them to eat it. This team is nothing but a run on his ladder. Jason tells him to take a walk, he's out of line.

Meanwhile, Lisa and Mandy are working on some things for the trip. Mandy tells her to take a break and if she's not gonna do it tonight she needs to do it tomorrow night.

At the end of the barbecue, Jason pulls Clay aside and tells him that battles are won on the battlefield and not in the conference room. He doesn't see him leaving and he hopes he doesn't.

Really gets the bad news that a water main broke in their new home and he can't move in with the girls before he leaves. His daughter gets very upset. Sunny tells Davis that he isn't deploying with the team.

Davis starts to lecture Sonny who gets really upset and walks off. Jason goes to his superior to talk on Sunny's behalf and about Clay's possible advancement. They're about to be shipped out to Afghanistan for three months and this isn't helping his team at all. His superior tells him at the old ways will no longer be excepted and is a PR nightmare for him. Jason asks him if he's looking for a promotion work wants to win the war. He tells Jason that he needs to accept this new reality.

Natalie comes to find Jason to see if he wants to have one last dinner out together. Mandy and Davis hit the gun range to blow off some steam. They talk about how devious is leaving for Afghanistan but Mandy is staying behind. She seems a little upset about that even if she's not saying so.

Ray and his wife sit on the floor eating dinner there boxes packed up ready for the new house. He's very upset that he isn't going to be there to help her with all these problems.

At home, Clay and his girlfriend are spending one last night together. He's a little distracted because of everything going on with Sunny. He also isn't sure about moving on or staying. His girlfriend points out that if he stays in his current path he'll be just like Jason Hayes.

Sunny shows up in Texas and is instantly miserable, surrounded by a bunch of young soldiers playing games. Jason is out eating dinner with Natalie. He tells her that after dinner he wants to hit the soft-serve joint after because that's what he always does before he leaves on deployment. She makes a comment about him eating his veggies first and he becomes upset that she's messing with his routine. He starts to vent about his superior and how he has basically been asked to step aside and his team is falling apart and now he's headed to Afghanistan. She talks about how it is inevitable that he is going to have to step aside. He becomes so angry he gets up takes cash out of his wallet throws it on the table and leaves her sitting there.

Sunny's driving down the road in Texas when he sees a man and his book tours off to the side at a house. He pulls off and rushes to the man's aid. They make short, small talk that seems uncomfortable. It's clear that he knows this man. He explains that he's in town for training before walking off and saying goodbye to his dad.

Natalie comes to see Jason. She apologizes but explains that she is on his team. He explains that he needs to focus on team Bravo. She tries to stop him but he takes off.

Before they take off, Clay talks to his girlfriend. He has to figure out a way to tell the guys that he's going to be moving on after this mission. Ray is a really hard time leaving his family behind. His daughter makes him promise that he won't die in Afghanistan.

Drawdown

Season 3

Episode Number: 61

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Wednesday April 08, 2020
Writer: Matt Bosack, Mark H. Semos
Director: Max Thieriot
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Rachel Boston (Hannah Oliver), James Ransone (Reiss Julian), Tim Chiou (Michael 'Thirty Mike' Chen), Saad Siddiqui (Jack Daniels), Shvan Aladdin (Samim), Jack Griffo (PV2 Elliot Moundst), John Savage (Emmet Quinn), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Yousuf Azami (Taliban Lieutenant), Rome Stephens (Taliban Soldier), Christopher Amitrano (Master Sergeant Kearney), Khalil Kharraz (Taliban Soldier)

Production Code: ST317
Summary: As Bravo Team begins their deployment in Afghanistan during peace negotiations, Sonny reports to an Air Force base in Texas to serve his disciplinary training action, where he gets reacquainted with Hannah, a childhood friend.



Jason and the team arrive at Camp Larkin. He heads to his bunk and signs a date under his name. Later, Ray takes several pictures around the base and sends his daughter to show that he is OK.

Davis, Mandy, and Blackburn talk about how Bravo is getting antsy. They've been there for three weeks without anything to do yet. The guys sit around with their counterparts putting off a small green and talking about how nobody has heard from Sonny.

Sunny walks into a bar and takes to see. The lady that forces him of whiskey he realizes he knows from eighth grade. He and Hannah taco a little bit. She bought

the bar and he shares that he's going to be working in Laughlin for a while.

Jason and the guys put their makeshift bar back together. The plank that is the top has names of their former team members who have passed on. As they sit and reminisce several explosions go off on the borders.

Sonny and Hannah sit sharing whiskey and talking about their lives. He talks about his father and how things are still the same. Hannah tells him that she sees his dad from time to time, he comes into the bar alone. Sonny apologizes to Hannah for ghosting her when he enlisted. He shouldn't have done that she deserved better.

Davis makes a friend at the shooting range. She offends him when she calls in a contract worker.

Bravo team arrives to eat. They run into Mandy. She tells them how the ambassador's name has been cleared. They get word that Davis has a new op for them.

Later that night, the team makes their way through the dark into the front door of a home in a village. One of the targets tries to run from them slipping through a tunnel on the floor. Jason knows all the tricks when he realizes a dresser has been pulled over it.

They rush outside and find him as he comes out on the other side. The dog leads them back inside to the common room where they discover a tunnel underneath the form boards. Ray heads down first and discovers something big.

Davis has been on surveillance throughout the night. She knows the enemy is out there even if things have been quiet. She needs intel, she tells Mandy.

Hannah and Sonny arrive at his dad's farm. Sonny looks around sad, the dark used to have life, livestock. Hannah says hi to his dad. Sonny doesn't say much. Hannah gets dinner out of the car. She has tricked him. They are going to stay and eat.

Team Charlie members are in the same room as Bravo playing video games. One of the Team Charlie members outs Clay. He overheard him talking to his girl on Skype. Clay is leaving to STA-21. Jason comes in at the wrong time and learns about all of this. He explodes. He cannot believe Clay would come to this mission and decide to do this. He is a distraction. Clay chases after him. He tells Jason he has been running the same missions here he has in the past and the base is shutting down. They are on a merry go round. Jason tells him to pack his bags.

Sonny and his dad get into a fight at dinner. Sonny brings up how his dad left him at his grandmother's when he was 8. He hasn't been a father since.

Davis is brought to a superior with Mandy's help. She thinks the peace dam is about to break and she needs more intel to prove it. The superior has been working on turning the base down and he needs more than a hunch.

Sonny heads to the barn and finds his teenage car, a Trans Am in mint condition. It looks like his dad cares more than he thought.

Jason is mad, sitting at the bar. Mandy comes to listen to what is going on. Jason explains that his team is a mess. Ray is worried about home. Clay has one foot out the door. Mandy thinks Jason is doing all of this to justify the decision he has made, how his whole life is the team. Later, Jason watches as Clay leaves and doesn't say a word.

Bravo is given a new mission. They are to meet the Taliban. They want to make peace. Jason and the team go ahead with their Afghan military counterparts leading the way. When they arrive, things are unclear. It looks like they could be in the middle of an ambush. They all end in a standoff but after a minute Jason gets them to lower their guns. They listen. They head into the village to find their Afghan counterparts. All they find are hands. One has a watch on it. It is the watch Jason gave his friend Jack.

Clay arrives at his new home. He looks sad and disappointed. Davis heads to the shooting range. Her superior is there. He tells her she has uncovered the next chapter in what will be a war.

Jason and the team raise a flag and a drink for their friend Jack. Jason swears Ray will make it home. Ray tells him they need Clay. Ray heads to call the family. Ray asks if he needs to make a call. He tells Ray no, he is where he needs to be.

Edge of Nowhere

Season 3

Episode Number: 62

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 22, 2020
Writer:	Rashaan Dozier-Escalante, Tom Mularz
Director:	Christine Moore
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Rachel Boston (Hannah Oliver), Tim Chiou (Michael 'Thirty Mike' Chen), James Ransone (Reiss Julian), Shvan Aladdin (Samim), Saad Siddiqui (Jack Daniels), Grant Harvey (Lieutenant Rayden), Jack Griffo (PV2 Elliot Moundst), Tommy O'Brien (Chris Kopel), Michael Beach (Chaplain Ryan Walker), Sameer Ali Khan (Azfaar Al-Hazred), David Diaan (Akhtar Zahed), John Savage (Emmet Quinn), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Kaliyah Rhambo (Jameelah), Tayeb Jasoor (Speaker), Yassir Nadifi (Taliban Leader #1), Hossein Mardani (Taliban Leader #2), Nick Brahma (Interpreter), Adam Kroeger (First Sgt. Sharper), Sebastian Armani (Medic), Ozzy Ramirez (Soldier)
Production Code:	ST318
Summary:	Bravo Team searches for a new terrorist group leader who is orchestrating violent resistance to peace negotiations in Afghanistan. Also, Clay learns what it means to be a leader and Sonny works to repair his relationship with his father in Texas.



There have been several key attacks against Taliban leaders. Someone was trying to stop the peace talks and it was believed the man responsible for all of this was Taliban Tribal Leader Akhtar Zahed. He was moving against the others to stop them from working with the United States. He was identified and made a target for the same people he tried to stop. The Americans went after him. They used Bravo Team to track him down to his little hovel and they had him detained. They managed to get him back to an American base with little to no firepower and so Ray took that as a win. He's been wanting to be safer now that his daughter under-

stands his job.

She worries about him. She doesn't want him to go to work one day and never come back. It was her concern for him that was making Ray a little more cautious. His team was noticing it as well and they were wondering what happened to the "devil may care" Ray. He said the guy

was still around. It was just hard for him to be that guy after he video-calls his daughter and she asks for updates. She asked him if he caught the bad guy. He told her that he did and now it seems like the intel was wrong. The man they picked up wasn't behind the attacks. He was merely warned about them and so Zahed ended up giving the Americans valuable information.

Zahed even warned them about several men who had been working on the base. One of them was this Murad and Mandy and Davis went looking for him. They found his boss. His boss said that Murad stopped showing up for work with two other guys some weeks back and so that seemed suspicious. David wanted to follow that track. She was doing so when Ray questioned her newfound focus and he tried to give her talk about finding balance. It was a bit hypocritical coming from Ray and Davis told him as much. She's never questioned the guys. She doesn't need them questioning her now.

There was also this investigation into the letter about Ambassador Marsden to worry about. Brass feels that someone on Bravo wrote that letter and no one liked their coverup being exposed. The team was going to come under new scrutiny. They were going to be watched like never before and so they needed to do everything by the book. Ray got into a fight with Thirty. Thirty took his daughter's doll from him and like always he went too far. Ray almost beat up for it. He had been stopped by other members of the team. And Jason was able to talk Ray down from being so very very angry.

Jason also talked to Mandy. He found out she has a new asset on the ground. She used Samim. Samin was the one who employed Murad and the others and so she threatened to pull his vendor license if he didn't help her. He was going to be her eyes on the inside. He went to a meeting with the threatening Taliban. He listened to their rhetoric and he filmed what it was like at the meeting. They had hidden a camera on him. They saw what he saw and they heard what he heard. Samin listened as the Taliban were shouting death to their enemies. He even caught their arsenal on his camera and so the Americans realized this rebel group was about to make another move.

This resulted in the Americans deciding to make their move first. They targeted everyone at the meeting and they moved to arrest everyone. They even arrested Samin in order to not blow his cover. They also took a bunch of laptops and cell phones so that people like Davis could go comb through them. They needed as much intel as they could get. They would help them find out what the terrorist end goal was and Mandy for one wanted who was in charge. She grilled the men they arrested. She tried interrogating all of them and they gave her nothing. Not one single person had any information they were willing to share.

Mandy came to believe they were mere recruits. She kicked several of them free and she later asked Davis what she found. Davis found evidence of a well-oiled machine. She believes the head of this new organization is working across several countries and with plenty of allies. She said the last time she saw such a rise was with Al-Qaeda. Davis was worried about this new group and she, in turn, worried Mandy. Mandy also realized one of the men had lied to her. She had interrogated a man who identified himself as Elham Wali. He had seemed like some lowly recruit and so Mandy had him released, but that was a mistake on her part.

DIA later confirmed that this "Wali" was in actuality a major player. He's been speaking to several terrorist organization heads and he's been getting around. He was someone who could finally provide the answers Mandy was looking for. Only she had already released him. She let him go and now they've lost their best lead.

Also, Clay came back. He had been sent away to be taught a lesson and he's learned it. He knows what its like to lead now. He also knows he needs to think about it carefully before he takes on such a job.

In the Blind

Season 3

Episode Number: 63

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 29, 2020
Writer:	Corinne Marrinan, Kenny Ryan, Jacob Roman
Director:	Allison Liddi-Brown
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Rachel Boston (Hannah Oliver), James Ransone (Reiss Julian), Michael Beach (Chaplain Ryan Walker), Tim Chiou (Michael 'Thirty Mike' Chen), Jay Abdo (Asim Father), John Savage (Emmet Quinn), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Ali Eldin (Azfaar), Rohan Chugani (Young Employee), Antonio Badrani (ANP Captain), Carlos Duarte (ANP Officer), David Diaan (Akhtar Zahed), Zak Lee (Tahara Fighter)
Production Code:	ST319
Summary:	Bravo Team gets ambushed by enemy forces during a mission to extract a potential link to a new terrorist leader. Also, Sonny considers planting roots in his hometown.



BRAVO Team still couldn't believe they let a terrorist go. The team had raided a recruitment meeting and they handed over everyone to be interrogated, but their superiors somehow messed everything up. They accidentally released a dangerous man back out in the wild. They did this because the leader of the Tahara Network had pretended to be underling and so Mandy had had him released. She didn't think the man was dangerous. She didn't know how much of a mistake it was until later on and so now she's trying to fix it. Mandy is trying to find her terrorist. She's looking for him everywhere and it's the team that's going to be doing the heavy

lifting.

Mandy later found a possible link to the Tahara Network. She found out a man involved in a bomb-making camp had been picked up by the Afghani forces and so she wanted him brought back to base. She was going to send BRAVO Team to collect him. They couldn't wait until nightfall like they usually did. They would have to collect this man in broad daylight and so the team was taking a risk here. They were going to be risking their livers. And for what? Someone like Sidiqi might not even be willing to talk once they got him and so this whole mission was a risk. A risk they were hoping that would pay off.

Also, the team was wondering when Sonny was coming back. Sonny went on a scorched campaign before he left and no one knows how he'll react to all the changes. His buddy Clay was

going through STA-21. He was on the path of becoming a superior and some of his friends on the team feel like they've been abandoned. There was also Davis. Davis was flirting with someone else and Sonny might not take to that too kindly. Sonny was a wild card. The team couldn't predict even if they tried to and so it's a little funny that Sonny had taken his break to become reacquainted with his past. Sonny had gone home to his father's ranch. He was helping out his dad and he seemed happier there.

Sonny hasn't been in touch with his friends. They didn't know what was going on with him and things were different once they deployed. They had to focus on the mission. They were sent after Sidiqi. They found him being held by the Afghani and they eventually got him turned over to them. BRAVO had just collected Sidiqi when they learned that a four-vehicle convoy was coming their way. The team and their superiors believed this convoy to be enemies. They believed Sidiqi's people were coming to get him and they had to flee the area. They had to flee right then. The team rushed back to their cars and they were hit before they could go in.

The convoy was providing heavy gunfire. They also had a rocket launcher that they used to take down the drone that was watching over the team and that along with their comms being cut off meant the team had no way of contacting their intelligence unit. They were more or less on their own. They could try to wait for the next drone to be launched or they could make moves. The team chose to make moves. They tried to get to a better position. They went high up because they wanted to at least try and get visual on their enemies. They went high and it wasn't enough. The ambush was too well-planned. The team was later separated because of it.

Clay was surrounded on the ground level. Meanwhile, Ray and Jason were semi-protected. They went into a building they used as cover and Ray climbed to the roof to get a visual on the snipers. Ray tried to find where the sniper was hiding. He looked for them in the mountains and he wasn't getting a visual. So, Clay suggested he use his thermal cameras. It was pretty cold out there and so Clay's idea worked. Ray spotted two snipers hiding in the mountains and he and the team took the shot. They finally thought they were fighting back when even more men arrived at the village and they weren't friendlies.

But the second drone came to their defense. Their intelligence unit got eyes on the situation and they reconnected comms. With that, the team was able to fight back. They killed the insurgents and they brought Sidiqi back to base. They later handed him over to Mandy. The team then found a way to decompress after such a hard day and what they didn't do was talk about it. They praised each other for smart decisions in the field but they didn't talk about how they were feeling or open up to each other and even as they learned information from Mandy it wasn't taken seriously. They were given a name and now they know who they are hunting next.

They're looking for a young man they had a tragic connection to. The team had once killed this man's father. Jason made sure to downplay it in front of him because he didn't want anyone getting a big head over hunting the next Al-Hazred and yet they had killed an Al-Hazred before. They had killed him at his home several years back and Jason had been the one to find his traumatized son. The son was a young boy at the time. It's unfortunate that he's now a terrorist himself and so Jason thought about what could have been different. He thought what could he have done to have stopped Junior from following in his father's footsteps.

No Choice in Duty

Season 3

Episode Number: 64

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Wednesday May 06, 2020
Writer: Holly Harold, Brian Beneker
Director: Ruben Garcia
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Tim Chiou (Michael 'Thirty Mike' Chen), James Ransone (Reiss Julian), Adelaide Kane (Rebecca Bowen), Layla Alizada (Hajira), Sameer Ali Khan (Azfaar Al-Hazred), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Enayat Delawary (Older Man), Wais Wardak (Relative #1), Atharva Verma (Samim's Son), Roman Mitichyan (Target House Combatant)

Production Code: ST320
Summary: While Jason escorts Mandy on a condolence visit to the family of a fallen informant, Bravo go on an urgent mission when they are confronted with a time-sensitive lead on a terrorist leader's location. Also, Davis reveals to the team that the terrorist leader they've been searching for is related to a target from Jason's past.



The team is still in Afghanistan. Their newest target is a terrorist who is hiding in the shadows. Ray points out to Jason that this is the second generation of a terrorist after they took out their targets father. Jason calls it just another target.

Later, Sunny arrives to re-join the team. Meanwhile, Davis snuck out of bed to go and read Intel reports. Her new love interest makes a joke that if he was a lesser man he would have a problem. Play video chats to this girlfriend. She asks when he's going to leave the team for STA-21 but he shows that he hasn't told anyone yet.

Jason is thrilled to see Sunny. Sunny tells him that he's learned his lesson and is ready to be a second-generation Seal. Jason tells him enough of the generation crap. They are warriors and he decides who stays on the bravo team.

Jason goes to check on Mandy. She is still devastated about their informant getting killed. She needs to head over to see the family so she can give them a check for 20,000. She knows it's clearly not enough and is an insult but she needs to deliver the money. Mandy believes that Jason is just looking for a distraction when he accompanies her to deliver the money.

Sunny tracks down Davis on the site. She doesn't look like she wants to talk to him until he tells her that he spent some time with his dad.

Jason and Mandy arrive to pay the family when they see men guarding the house. When they get to the door they are told that no men are allowed inside. Jason doesn't want to let Mandy go alone but she insists.

At lunch, sunny looks like a high school kid trying to find the table he belongs to. Ray calls to him. They are quickly interrupted to head out on a mission after Davis believes she has found their terrorist. They're going to have to head out without Jason.

Jason has to force Mandy out of the widow's home after the widow begins yelling at her. Meanwhile, the team arrives outside of the home. They kick the doors in and make their way in to get their target. When they arrive inside they realize he has escaped through a tunnel on the floor.

Jason comforts Mandy after arriving on base. She doesn't know when it happened but she either changed or the job changed her and she really doesn't like the person she's become. The team makes its way down into the tunnels. They are worried they're going to be ambushed but they keep going in. Clay leads the way until Sunny notices a tripwire.

The team argues about if they should move forward or not in the tunnel. Sonny fights to move on so they let him lead. He crawls in to see if he can disable the wire. He keeps his hands steady as he cuts the wire. They are clear. They all move forward again. They come up to the enemy and step back after shots are fired.

Jason returns and is upset to learn the team is on a mission without him. Meanwhile, the team fights their way forward. Rocks come crashing down. The team is trapped. Davis and the team radio in that help are on the way.

Back at base, Jason is glad to see the team safe. Ray is recognized for his hard work and leadership. They all share a drink, celebrating.

Sunny finds Davis in her office. He thanks her for her hard work. Just then, Reiss arrives, Davis' love interest. Sunny introduces himself before leaving.

Out by the fire, Clay tells Sunny this is probably his last deployment. Sunny doesn't get explode. He learned a lot during his visit to Texas.

Jason tells Ray while they drink how he has always admired how he has handled his family and the team. Ray tells him he lied to his daughter though and he doesn't want to do that again. He could never be Bravo 1. Jason doesn't like what he is saying but doesn't share that. He leaves and knocks on Mandy's door. When she opens it, he kisses her and they shut the door.

Season Four

God of War

Season 4

Episode Number: 65

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday December 02, 2020
Writer: Spencer Hudnut, Kenny Sheard
Director: David Boreanaz
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Jay Abdo (Asim Father), Bailey Chase (Eddie Guzman), Tim Chiou (Michael), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Ali Eldin (Young Azfaar Al-Hazred), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Scott Foxx (Full Metal), Callard Harris (Curtis 'Cujo' Johnson), Joe Pistone (Romeo OIC), Dave Reaves (Romeo 3)

Production Code: ST401
Summary: Bravo Team enters enemy territory in the snowy Spin Ghar Mountain Range to capture Al-Hazred, the leader of a terrorist group and son of the terrorist leader that Jason took down early in his career and made him Bravo One.



Jason is running through the snow, a gun in his hand and he is hurt, blood coming from his shirt. 24 hours earlier, Romeo team and Echo team are thanked for being there. They are told the operation is called Aries, they are told who the target is, the leader of the Zahara network, Al-Hazred. Bravo's team located one of his couriers a few weeks ago and they tracked his movements into the mountain region.

The courier's pattern's life tells them that their stronghold is in three possible locations, all of them are in Afghanistan's highest peaks. Bravo, Romeo and Echo will infill into one of the suspected loca-

tions. The team who locates the camps will set up and wait for the two other teams to arrive. From there they will launch a coordinated assault. They need to strike while they have them in their crosshairs. This could be their last mission in Afghanistan.

Mandy asks Jason if hunting a man whose father he killed a decade ago phases him. He says it is another op, the tip of the spear goes where it has to.

The team all gather to chill and let loose before they go in. Some are calling family, some are looking at family photos. Ray offers Jason the computer to Skype home, but he refuses and says he is ok.

The team is ready and leave for the mission. They are up in the snow-capped mountains, Romeo is already engaged. The team is at the very top of the mountain, gunfire can be heard.

The Bravo team have located the compound, Echo and Romeo are about a two-hour walk on foot away. Bravo finds it looks too quiet, but then they see something. All of a sudden, shots are fired at them, and grenades are thrown. The team is running along the mountain top to get to cover. Cerberus runs out, Jason tries to calm him and ends up getting knocked down by a grenade.

Jason got blown off the mountain, Sonny tells the team there is no chance they are leaving without him. Ray says that is his brother down there too but he would want them to win the fight first, and that is what they are going to do. Echo's team has been notified of Bravo's situation. Jason's helm is off, so they can't track him. Eric calls Romeo and tells them that Bravo is troops in contact, they need to hurry, they are moving as fast as they can. Eric knows that it wasn't an easy call for Ray to make. Meanwhile, we see Jason, he is hurt after falling, but he is alive.

Jason is thinking back to when he killed the leader's father, his son was in a closet and watched the whole thing go down. Ray contacts Jason on the radio, he tells him that he is ok but Cerberus is not with him.

Thankfully Jason still has fun with him, he gets on foot and starts to walk. More gunshots can be heard, Jason is trying his best to keep going on foot but he falls down, men are getting closer to him, Jason sees Cerberus attacking a man who keeps swirling him around like a rag doll, Cerberus gets loose, Jason kills the man and picks up an injured Cerberus. Jason promises Cerberus that he is going to get him out of there.

Jason has Cerberus on his shoulders, he is on foot, the two are covered with blood. Jason sits down for a bit to rest, well he actually lays down. Eric has Jason's location from the tracker on Cerberus. There are a dozen fighters heading towards Jason, Eric tells the rest of Bravo to go help him. Ray and the team hurry, there is not much time. Jason keeps telling Cerberus that he is going to be ok. Jason keeps thinking back to losing one of his best teammates and friend.

A fighter approaches Cerberus, Jason knew they were coming and attack the two, then he is on his feet again with Cerberus on his back. Halfway walking, halfway crawling, Jason is moving upwards on the snow-filled mountain. Jason lays down, Cerberus beside him, he closes his eyes for a rest. He hears fighters, he unclips his gun and is ready, but tells Cerberus that this is not good.

Forever War

Season 4

Episode Number: 66

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Wednesday December 02, 2020
Writer: Spencer Hudnut, Dana Greenblatt
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Michael Beach (Chaplain Walker), Tim Chiou (Michael Chen), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Scott Foxx (Full Metal), Adelaide Kane (Rebecca Bowen), Sameer Ali Khan (Azfaar Al-Hazred), Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Roman Mitichyan (Tahara Soldier), James Ransone (Reiss Julian), Dave Reaves (Romeo 3), Kaliyah Rhambo (Jameelah Perry), Kenny Sheard (Romeo 1), Emily Swallow (Natalie Pierce)

Production Code: ST402
Summary: Bravo Team reunites with Jason and Cerberus, then go underground to search booby-trapped tunnels for terrorist leader Al-Hazred.



Shots are being fired all around Jason, he is trying his best to shoot and keep Cerberus quiet at the same time. Jason looks even more injured, but just in time the rest of the Bravo team show up and save the day. The team is not out of this yet. Bravo is notified that there are multiple groups of fighters around them, they need to get out of there. Bravo takes off on small off-road vehicles just in time as bombs start to go off around them. Jason is hydrated and ready to go again, others are wondering how is even standing after what he has been through.

The teams go after the camp, Eric tells them that some fighters are getting away. Bravo is moving fast but they have to be careful in the caves, booby traps make the caves turn into tombs. Inside the cave, they find their target, Ray tells them to take him alive, cuff him. But when he goes for a weapon, they have no choice but to shoot him. Bravo returns to base and is told they are heading home Friday, in three days. Jason tells Ray he was right, that op they had thirteen years ago did change them.

The next day, the men are cleaned up, tents are going down and being packed up. The place is starting to look bare. Jason takes the machine gun off the wall in the barracks. Meanwhile, Mandy and Lisa are on a plane, Lisa tells her that she should have known to trust her instincts. Mandy tells her that she can handle this job on her own.

Sonny then goes to see Lisa and tells her that she was right and he was wrong, and he is proud of her.

Eric tells the team that they are losing Ray for two months while he is offered the Chief Warrant Officer cabinet. Ray is thrilled, Jason congratulates him, so does Sonny. Sonny tells the team that fighting together makes them brothers, no matter where they go or what they do.

Jason says he was talking to Eric and NCIS is on a witch hunt to find out who wrote the letter to Ambassador Marsden's husband. They are convinced that the letter came from someone inside the team. Jason says nobody wrote that letter on their team.

Ray arrives home, his daughter runs out and hugs him. His wife comes out of the house as well and she is thrilled to see him.

Jason is having a burrito with Mandy, she asks what time he is going to knock on her door later that night.. She starts talking about Afghanistan and he says he thought they agreed to keep that in the past and not talk about it. She says that serving doesn't give them any time for them, tomorrow another snake will slither out, and off they will go again. She says she was a teenager when she got in, twenty years later, all the loss and the bloodshed, she can't do this anymore. She says she doesn't want to be that person anymore, she needs to do this now. She says if she doesn't walk away now she will lose herself forever. She gets up, tells him she will see him around, and leaves.

Clay goes to see Captain Lindell, he asks him if the investigation in the letter is warranted. Lindell says yes and whoever wrote the letter put his future with the navy in serious jeopardy. Clay says he can't stand the thought of her kids thinking she was anything but a hero. Lindell closes the door. He looks at Clay and says he wrote the letter, Clay admits it. He didn't think the family would take it to the media. Lindell says he has more in common with the cowboys in the Bravo team than he thought. He will speak to NCIS, he will prefer to handle this internally. He tells him that if he expected just a slap on the wrist for this he was wrong, state 21 is gone.

Jason is home, he sits down in the kitchen and turns on the microwave.

The team is told that the offender has come forward, Clay admits that he wrote the letter and he is going to find out the final verdict. Ray goes after him and asks what the heck he was thinking. Ray says he wrote the letter, not him and he is doing the wrong thing by taking the heat for him. Clay tells him that if he tells the truth he can kiss the Warrant Officer goodbye. He has a brand new family, a new house, he is the reason he made Bravo — so he is doing this for him.

Cerberus is back, it will take him a few months to get back into duty. Jason says he was spooked on that mountain, and Ray says his three years are like twenty-one for them. Jason says it is time for Cerberus just to be a dog.

Rebecca shows up at Clay's place and after a kiss and hug, he tells her that he is not going to state 21 and he took the fall for the letter. She gets upset with him, he said the team needed a fall guy and Lindell will take it easy on him. He says he volunteered to do it, she can't believe that he did this. She walks out and leaves him.

Sonny is having a drink at the bar when Lisa shows up. He tells her that he patched things up with his pops, then he walks over to play pool. Jason walks into the bar, Ray tells him that he can't believe he has one week with his family before he is gone again. Ray says he heard about Mandy being done. Clay shows up, he offers to buy a round. He tells Jason that he is right.

Ray tells Jason not to ride Clay about the letter when he is gone, Clay didn't write it, he did. Jason tells Clay to grab everybody and have them come together. Jason tells them that he is a better warrior than a husband and a father, that is a choice that he made. He says the boys can take care of each other, war has been his refuge for too long, he is done. A better life for Jason Hayes.

The New Normal

Season 4

Episode Number: 67

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday December 09, 2020
Writer: Spencer Hudnut
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Pepper (Pepper), Roxanne Beckford (American Ambassador), Tim Chiou (Michael 'Thirty Mike' Chen), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Scott Foxx (Full Metal), Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Kaliyah Rhambo (Jameelah Perry), Emily Swallow (Natalie Pierce), Ellen Wroe (Olivia Green), Wayne Riggan (Navy Seal)

Production Code: ST403
Summary: Bravo Team struggles to adjust to a new team dynamic after several members make life-altering career decisions,



BRAVO Team was the best of the best. BRAVO Team were the men and women who were sent in once the other teams failed and they always get the job done. However, BRAVO Team has undergone some changes. Jason stepped down as BRAVO 1. He stepped down because he realized he's been doing this for over twenty years and if he didn't step back then it was going to be him they shipped home next. Thirty was made BRAVO 1 in the meantime. He became BRAVO 1 because Ray and Clay weren't around. Clay

got into some trouble with Lindell and so he was riding a desk in punishment. Ray went away for training, but he's back now and he's glad to be home. His team missed him as well as Clay and Jason.

The team was not the same without those three. This could even explain why they were backsliding and they couldn't reach goals during training. It wasn't the new BRAVO 1. He was blamed for it and it still wasn't his fault because comms had given them bad intelligence. Comms didn't take in the wind data as they were navigating the team. It led to several mistakes and now BRAVO Team isn't where it used to be. The other teams were hating on them. Lindell was also being a jerk about it and so Ray thought Jason should step in. He wanted the old team leader to step in to rouse the men. Give them a pep talk or something. Ray thought Jason could help turn things around for them and Jason refused to.

Jason said it wasn't his job anymore to lift up BRAVO Team. He was working with ECHO Team now and, for some reason, Jason seems to believe that's all the reason he needed to give up his old team. He wasn't even getting drinks with them as much as he used to. He was missing

out on drinks and cage fighting. Jason was doing his very best to ignore his old team. Sonny even has a theory about it. He thinks Jason is avoiding them because deep down Jason misses knocking down doors and he doesn't want to be reminded of the good old days. Sonny told both Ray and Clay his theory. They also both shot it down because they said Jason is one of the lucky ones. Jason lived a very fulling career as BRAVO 1 and now he gets to be Chief Opps.

It wasn't as scary as his other title. Jason did miss that part of the job because now he has nothing to frighten Emma's new boyfriend with and so Jason did make it to drinks later. It was Ray's welcome back party. The team was glad to see him and they finally got to tell him what they thought of Clay's actions. The team was still upset that Clay sent that letter to Marsden's family. They called it selfish and that made Ray feel bad enough to confess to the truth. He just told Sonny and Jason. He told that secretly it was him that sent the letter and Clay confessed to it in order to protect Ray and Ray's promotion. Ray also has a family to support. He couldn't afford to go down a pay grade and so Clay was the bigger man. And Ray was the selfish one because he put his own needs ahead of the team.

Ray was back with the team. Thirty used that to justify BRAVO getting a second chance for their training cycle and so drinks were cut short. They all wanted to be fresh faced for their second chance, but their chance was cut at the last minute because Ray was needed elsewhere. Ray received his first mission as a Warrant Officer Perry. He was being sent to Tunisia where a terrorist by the name of Ansar Al-Masar was running amok and the Agent running point on the case was Olivia Green. Not Mandy. Mandy wasn't lying when she said she wanted to walk away and so that was another thing that has changed recently. And with Ray being sent overseas, Sonny tried to convince Clay to come back to BRAVO because he thought Lindell would have cooled down by now.

Clay was hyped up by Sonny. He thought he could talk man to man to Lindell and Lindell wasn't hearing it. Lindell hasn't cooled down. He was still angry with Clay. He was so angry that he told Clay that he might be operational again one day and that it wouldn't be with BRAVO Team. Lindell isn't allowing Clay to rejoin his friends. Clay gave up STA-21. He gave up the respect of many. He lost so much because he was just trying to be a good friend and now it doesn't seem worth it. Clay has a lot a lot. He later told Sonny what Lindell told him and so Sonny went roaring to Ray because he was prepared to tell Ray what Clay wouldn't. Clay shouldn't be one being punished. It should be Ray and Ray was selfish for letting Clay take the blame.

Ray had been with Jason when Sonny confronted him. Both men were shocked to find out Clay wouldn't be coming back to BRAVO and still Clay didn't blame Ray for what happened. Clay said it was his decision. He'll own up to it. He had tried to prevent a fight between Sonny and Ray and that just wasn't possible. Sonny has been looking for someone to help uplift the team and Ray told him that he couldn't keep blaming everyone besides himself for the team backsliding. Sonny told Ray that he detonated the team with one foot out the door and so just imagine how much more horrible things would be if Ray ever ran his own team. Ray couldn't give Sonny the fight he was asking for because he had to go to Tunisia.

Ray apologized to Clay. He then had to leave and so Sonny went searching for salvation elsewhere. He went to the bar. He had a few drinks with Davis and Davis normally would have told Sonny about her promotion, but he was feeling so down. He didn't want anything else to change and she didn't want to hurt him. She also didn't want to encourage him. She had a few drinks with him before she left and so he got to hang out with Clay. Clay reminded him that they were still brothers even if they weren't teammates anymore. Ray was still a part of the team and Sonny was going to have to forgive him. Sonny realized this. Sonny also realized he wasn't helping things by looking for a savior.

No one person makes a team. BRAVO works because they operate as a team and so Sonny was already going to forgive Ray when Ray became involved in a blast in Tunisia.

There's no telling what's Ray's condition is.

Shockwave

Season 4

Episode Number: 68

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday December 16, 2020
Writer: Tom Mularz
Director: Ruben Garcia
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Tim Chiou (Michael 'Thirty Mike' Chen), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Emily Swallow (Natalie Pierce), Jonathan Medina (Cmdr. Tim Algren), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Pepper (Pepper), Kaliyah Rhambo (Jameelah Perry), Ammar Daraiseh (Ansar Al-Masar Leader)
Production Code: ST404
Summary: When Warrant Officer Ray Perry goes missing following an explosion in Tunisia, his former teammates wrestle with how to help their brother and his family while Bravo Team is sidelined.



Following the explosion, dead bodies are everywhere and crumbled debris. We see Ray, he is not moving, but his eyes are open. He sees some people getting shot. Someone walks near him, stands above and points their machine gun at him.

Spenser tells Hayes that he had a late night at the bar. All of sudden, they see a lot of brass coming out of the elevator. Hayes says he is going to go see what happened. Hayes finds out that there was an attack at a café in Tunisia; a suicide bomber followed by armed assailants. Perry was in the café, his status is unknown. Perry was not found amongst the

dozen of casualties onsite, and nobody has heard from him. Hayes says they have a missing Seal, all hands on deck. Lindell tells Hayes to stand back and let them do their job.

Hayes joins the other Seals and he tells them that command is looking at options. Spenser tells him to get them over there. Hayes says Lindell doesn't want to send them, there is nothing he can do.

Hayes goes to Perry's house to give the news to Naima that Perry is missing. She said she always had comfort that he had his team with him and she hates that he was alone. He tells her that he doesn't have any more information. An official is going to reach out to her, and if he was her, he wouldn't watch the news. She asks what she is supposed to do, what would Ray want. The rest of the team also show up and give their support. They all reminisce about Ray and how great a guy he is.

Blackburn goes outside, Spenser follows him. He says he can't be there, lying to Ray's wife, and they he ripped into him. Spenser tells him not to make it worse by leaving. He blamed Ray

for Bravo falling apart. Spenser tells him that he will get a chance to make it up to him. And for now, this is the mission. Hayes goes outside too for fresh air. Stella arrives, she says hi to Spenser.

He tells her that he didn't realize that she and Naima stayed in touch. Stella asks if there are any updates, he says no. Then he tells her that he is sorry that she never heard from him after. It wasn't fair of him to never respond, and he is glad that she is there. She brought food, he tells her it is nice of her to do it. Meanwhile, Quinn goes to see Perry's daughter and asks if she is ok.

Quinn tells Perry's daughter that they are going to get her daddy home safe, he promises. She says he went missing before. Quinn says they found him last time and they will find him again. She asks him if it is possible for her daddy to get two miracles, he says yes.

The team talks about going to get Perry, they want to go. They start arguing and Hayes tells them to knock it off. Spenser tells Hayes that it doesn't feel right. Back at command, Davis says a canvas of the local hospital has not found Perry. They have alerted local authorities while keeping his cover. Some of the team are tasked to go get him, but they will be on different teams.

David is outside the room and she and Quinn talk, he tells her that they have to hold on to each other the best they can. Then he tells her that they are going to find him.

Hayes finds out that Bravo is going out without him on different teams. Ellis tells him that he has to stand back. She tells him to trust the men that he has trained.

Spenser is loading the dishwasher at Naima's house, Stella is still there and asks why he didn't leave with the team. He says he thought he was doing the right thing helping someone out. They benched him and now he is riding the desk for who knows how long. She tells him he won't be there for long.

Hayes gets a call from Echo One, all is quiet. Then they see footage of Perry being dragged into a car, he is alive. Meanwhile, Perry is being hung by his hands, he can barely see, but he makes out some men walking around with guns. He sees his hands tied up.

Spenser tells Naima that Perry is alive, there was a video. They have a whole task force that is going to go look for him. She asks if Hayes will be there, Spenser looks away.

Hayes goes to see Lindell, he says he wants back in the fight. Perry is out there, he needs his help. And, he wants to go back with Bravo, and they are a lot stronger with Clay Spenser. Lindell starts shouting that he is doing his best. Lindell gives in, he will give him back Bravo, but not Spenser. Hayes tells him again he needs Spenser to get Perry out alive. The team is all together, Spenser walks in, everyone is thrilled.

Bravo is in a plane, when they touch down they are going to move quickly. Spenser sits down with Hayes and thanks him. Hayes says it is one mission, after this, it is life after Bravo. Spenser says he is focusing his energy on getting Perry back.

Davis tells Hayes that she is praying that they get demands for a ransom soon. Bravo has landed. The team gets briefed on the mission. The task force will operate as one unit, Hayes is not happy about it and give his opinion on how it should go down. There is more emphasis on search than destroy. Meanwhile, Perry is inside the building and one of the men gets a phone call alerting him that they see vehicles, the man says they will be ready and hangs up. Then he gives orders to prepare their soldiers and be ready.

Bravo is going in, Hayes gives the orders. Right away a bomb goes off and then the gunfire starts. Perry is trying to get his hands loose, he stands on his feet and tries hard to get free, he knows they are there for them. A man comes in and cuts Perry's ties from the wall, he falls down. The man tells him to move. Perry is walking, he hits the man and starts to run.

We can see Perry still running, he is now going downstairs, then an alleyway. Perry gets stopped by one of the captors and screams when he sees Bravo going into a building. A black bag is put over his head and he is captured again. Perry fights and fights, but they get him into an SUV and drive away. Inside the building, Bravo finds nothing. They capture a video from a cell phone, they were twenty minutes late. They are offering Perry in exchange for a valuable group. Hayes is upset, Perry was in that room and he let him slip away.

The Carrot or the Stick

Season 4

Episode Number: 69

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 13, 2021
Writer:	Dana Greenblatt
Director:	Ruben Garcia
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Tim Chiou (Michael 'Thirty Mike' Chen), Ben Youcef (Zied Al-Haqqan), Ibrahim Renno (Mr. Nasri), Ashwin Gore (Faraz), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Mo Anouti (Ray's Guard), Omar El Gamal (Eating Guard)
Production Code:	ST405
Summary:	With no leads on Ray's whereabouts, Jason pushes Bravo team to extreme lengths and considers crossing a dangerous line to help locate their missing brother. Meanwhile, Ray tries to survive captivity.



Warrant Officer Ray Perry is being held hostage. He was in Tunisia for work when a blast occurred and many were injured or outright killed. However, Ray was taken alive. He was captured by a group of terrorists who were hoping to ransom him back to the United States and unfortunately that was never going to happen. The US policy on terrorism is that they don't treat with them.

They don't pay ransoms and they wouldn't have sent anyone after him if it hadn't been for Jason. Jason was the former leader of SEAL Team Bravo. He demanded his old unit back because he was

going to go after Ray and he was willing to do anything to rescue his friend. He even agreed to a shady deal that he knew was going to bite him.

Only Jason didn't care. He counted Ray as more than a friend. They were brothers in arms and Jason wanted to return his brother to safety. He came out of retirement just to do so. He got his old unit back and they all flew over to Tunisia to rescue Ray. They had been too slow at one site to rescue him, but they weren't stopping their search or admitting defeat. They kept looking for Ray.

Jason kept pushing his team to their limits and Blackburn had to speak to him at one point. Blackburn warned him that if he continue to be as tough on his guys as he has been that there was a chance he might lose them. He might push them into making mistakes and he'll lose his entire team that way. Blackburn warned Jason.

Jason chose not to listen to him. He and his team chased down every lead. They've questioned every group they've come across and it wasn't getting them anywhere. If anything, the team was getting angrier at time went by. They knew Ray was being tortured. Its what happens to political

prisoners and so time was against them. They were just about to leave the latest place they hit when one of them across a man with Ray's watch.

The team recognized the watch instantly because they knew Ray never took it off and so whoever the guy is — he must have known Ray or Ray's kidnappers. The team brought the man to a room. They questioned him in Arabic and later in English. And meanwhile Ray was helping himself.

Ray didn't break under torture. He stayed strong. He didn't answer any questions about the American military complex and he found a friend. This other guy was brought in as a hostage as well. He was tied up and he scared. He cried to himself, but he did his best to smother it because he didn't want his captors to hear. This man was so scared that he asked Ray what he should expect.

Ray hadn't wanted to talk to him at first. He thought it was a ploy from his captors and so it wasn't until much later that Ray spoke with his man. He told him how the kidnappers come at random times on random days. They do this to confuse their hostages. They try to break their spirits and leave them so confused that they wouldn't even think about running away.

But they didn't know Ray. Ray found something sharp which he hid from his fellow captor and he used this sharp object to keep count of days. He would carve them into the floor. He would defy his kidnappers because Ray didn't lose sight of why he needed to live and, as long as he remembered his family, he knew he could survive. Ray sustained injuries. He resisted torture of various kinds. He and his fellow prisoners were being dragged out and a knife was put at their throats. According to Ray, they do this every once in a while to scare them and it was nothing more than that. It stopped working on Ray. It did work on the other guy and his fellow prisoner told him that he was thinking of killing himself.

Ray managed to talk him out of it. He told the other guy to think of his son and that would keep him holding on. Ray also told his fellow prisoner about his plan. He had a plan to get a message out to his team. He told it to this other guy because he felt bad for him and so they agreed to work together. Ray was doing this while his team was getting desperate.

They questioned the guy with the watch and he gave up someone who was more higher-up than him. The team tried to question this next guy, but it wasn't getting them anywhere and so Jason brought up "enhanced" interrogation or in other words torture. Jason wanted to torture a man to get information on Ray's whereabouts.

Sonny agreed to it. He was willing to do anything to find Ray because he felt guilty about his last conversation with his friend and so it was Clay who spoke against it. Clay reminded them that they couldn't sink to the terrorist's level. He said they needed to do things right. He also reminded Jason that "enhanced" interrogation were known for getting false information and unfortunately Jason wasn't ready to hear it.

Jason was going to go through with torture. He even said it's a good thing Ray wasn't there else Ray would have stopped him and so nothing Clay would have said could have stopped Jason. Jason stopped caring about the code. He wasn't afraid of being court-martialed and neither was anyone else.

Clay still didn't like it. He tried to get answers from another prisoner in the hopes of stopping the torture before it begin and thankfully he did get something. He also didn't need to worry. Jason walked himself walked right up to the line and he hadn't been able to bring himself to cross it. He didn't have what it takes to torture someone.

Ray meanwhile learned a couple of things. He learned that his fellow captor wasn't as important as he was because that man was murdered right in front of him and the second thing he learned was that he was on a boat. That's why his team couldn't find him. His location was constantly moving because he was on a boat.

Horror Has a Face

Season 4

Episode Number: 70

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 27, 2021
Writer:	Matt Bosack, Mark H. Semos
Director:	J. Michael Muro
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Tim Chiou (Michael 'Thirty Mike' Chen), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Kaliayh Rhambo (Jameelah Perry), Philip Shahbaz (Yassine 'Raqqqa Jacques' Kassen), Artoun Nazareth (Teenage Soldier), Mo Anouti (Ray's Guard), Nick Hermz (Guard #2), Jamal Antar (AKM Soldier in Hostage Car), Wayne Riggan (Bar Patron)
Production Code:	ST406
Summary:	As Ensign Davis tracks Ray's location to a shipping container in the Mediterranean Ocean, Bravo team becomes increasingly desperate to rescue their brother before it's too late.



Ray was still missing. He had been kidnapped while on a mission to Tunisia and the team had been too slow to save him there. Their next best hope of finding their lost brother was to get to him on a ship. Ray was on a carrier ship. He was being transported to another location and he knew it would be a death sentence the moment the ship stopped. Ray didn't want to die. He fought his captors in order to get his hands on a cell phone and unfortunately for him that phone didn't have any bars. However, what he did have was Davis in his corner. She might not have seen him in a while. She may not

have confirmed sighting that he was on a specific carrier ship and still that didn't stop her. She found Ray.

Davis found him in spite of everything. She even informed her team that she found Ray. She believes he was on a carrier ship that was heading to Syria and that the ship was hugging the coastline in order to not draw attention to itself. Davis told Jason everything she knew. She even said the port in Syria was relatively safe for them and Jason disagreed. He thought it would be a bigger risk waiting to grab Ray. He wanted to rescue Ray now and so he prepared his team to move on the ship while it was still in motion. He and his team geared up. They were prepared for a water rescue, but that too was canceled because they underestimated how fast the ship was moving. The ship would make it to port long before the team made it onboard. And so they had to rescue their friend over land.

The team wasn't happy about this. They felt they lost tactical value by going over land and they also thought the pilot flying their plane could have been a little faster on the ball. However,

their complaints couldn't change a thing. Something Jason realized and so he told his team to focus on the mission. They needed to find Ray. Ray was their goal and everything else could be dealt with or at least that's what Jason thought. Jason's problem was that he continued to underestimate the kidnappers. The kidnappers were used to flying under the radar because they knew Syria was heavily monitored and so two ships left that carrier ship. Either one could have Ray on it. The team also didn't have a second drone to follow a second and they would have been lost if it hadn't been for Ray.

Ray helped himself. He recorded a video and a message for help on the cell phone. He then hid it from the terrorists so that when they searched his cabin — they couldn't find a single sign of the phone. Ray managed to hold onto the phone and he carried with it when he was moved to a vehicle. His message then went to his friends the second he got transferred to the trunk of a car. His friends found the message and they traced it back to an area being held by the AKM. The AKM were a terrorist organization. Their piece of Syrian land was under heavy fire from the Russians and so that provided perfect cover for BRAVO Team. They used that cover to get close to their terrorists. They heard Ray's screams the closer they got to him.

Ray was being tortured. He escaped his binds while he was in the trunk and the terrorists realized then that he must have been trained. They believed he was trained by the Americans. They decided to torture Ray until he talked and he was doing his best to hold out when his friends arrived. They arrived just in time too. They got to Ray and they woke him up because he passed out. They were being shot at so there wasn't any time to talk. They had to move fast and they couldn't waste time going after leadership. Ray tried to tell them that he spoke to someone in charge. It was this person that decided to torture him and so that might have been a small part of Ray that wanted revenge, but they couldn't focus on it with what little time they had.

Sonny picked up Ray. The others guarded him in the shootout and they got Ray back to their transport. Only the fighting was done. Their vehicle was followed and shot at the whole way back to the rendezvous point. The terrorists hadn't wanted to give up on their targets. They were still shooting at them as the team took off with Ray onboard. The team had a small celebration when they were in the air and they also had a beer. Jason also talked to Clay. Clay asked Jason if he was going back to his desk job after this and Jason said no when the truth is he wasn't sure. The past few weeks have reminded him how great it was to lead BRAVO. He had been full of worry for Ray only he also missed being with the team and solving their problems together.

Sonny also apologized to Ray while they were up in the air. His last words to his friend hadn't been good and after Ray's kidnapping — Sonny hadn't been sure if he would ever get the chance to apologize. Ray accepted his apology because there were things he regretted too. Ray had told Jason to let BRAVO stand on its own and still, when he thought of being rescued, he thought Jason would be leading the team. He was glad to see his friend. He was also glad to see his family who had been waiting for him on the tarmac after they landed. Ray went to the hospital with his family to get treated for injuries. Most of the team went out for beers to celebrate and Jason just walked around for a bit.

Jason knew he was returning to a desk job, but that wasn't what he wanted.

All In

Season 4

Episode Number: 71

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday February 17, 2021
Writer:	Corinne Marrinan, Stephen Gasper
Director:	Félix Alcalá
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Tim Chiou (Thirty Mike), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Scott Foxx (Full Metal), Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Pepper (Pepper), Marquise Simmons (Yeoman), Emily Swallow (Natalie Pierce), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Mike Wade (Lt. Wes Soto)
Production Code:	ST407
Summary:	As Bravo continues grappling with major changes, the team spins up on a mission in Ecuador. Also, Natalie presents a life-changing idea to Jason.



Bravo is running a drill while Jason is anxious. After, Ray sits through a dozen meetings about his hostage situation. Meanwhile, Sonny and Davis share a night alone in the woods by a fire. Sonny gets a call that Mike is drunk and needs to be picked up.

Clay meets with Stella as friends. Clay admits he and his girlfriend broke up. Stella admits she is seeing someone. Her focus is to evolve. He gets it.

Bravo meets up. Mike asks Sonny why Davis was with him the other night. Sonny lies, blaming a late night of work.

The meeting starts. Things are changing. Blackburn has been bumped up the ranks. The team is happy for him but unsure about the new lieutenant, Soto. Jason tells Blackburn he will be missed. He isn't as welcoming when the new commander Soto comes in.

Davis tells Sonny she is worried that Mike asked about them. Sonny tells her not to worry. She tells him they need to stop this all again. He tries to talk her down. She is called by Lindell. She is worried it is about Sonny, but instead she is commended for her work and has been asked to speak at a conference.

Bravo is called for a new mission. They need to go to Ecuador to collect deadly missiles. Sonny makes a few jokes. Soto tells him to focus. He also plans to accompany them to learn the team. They don't look happy. On their way out, Jason sees the team. He wants to be with them.

Ray shows up at the range to find Jason shooting. They talk about all the changes of the team; Ray is out for now and Jason did for good. Ray's wife expects Jason and Natalie to come for dinner. Jason tells him yes, he isn't going anywhere.

On the way to their mission, Sonny steers clear of Soto. Soto tells Clay he needs to walk the line. He heard about how he went rogue. Meanwhile, Jason is struggling at the Ops Center. A man is wounded in the field and he can't handle being there and not out in the field.

The next day, Jason calls out sick. Natalie asks him if maybe he needs a fresh start. They could move. She has accepted a job in San Diego.

The team lands and heads into their mission. At Ray's, he and his wife welcome Natalie and Jason for dinner. Things get weird when Natalie asks Ray how he is. He says fine but his wife thinks differently and so does Jason. They also get into Jason possibly moving. Ray is surprised he would leave.

Outside alone, Jason asks Ray why he isn't sleeping. Ray tells him he will be fine when he gets back in the sandbox. Jason thinks staying in the fight is the best thing for guys like them. They talk about Jason's training. Either way, Ray wants to know what he is running from.

On the ground and in the dark, Bravo makes it over a ridge. They engage in gunfire with three men. They take down 2 men. Clay loses sight of the third who then jumps on his back. Clay takes him down and IDs him. They have their target. They head back to celebrate Blackburn.

The team gets together to give Blackburn a good send-off. Davis heads for the door after. Sonny runs to her. He wants to make this work. He will even leave the team. She smiles. She knows he is serious. She wants to finish their camping trip.

Jason and Clay talk about Soto and all of the big changes. Clay thinks maybe you aren't regressing if you are doing something you love. Meanwhile, Ray is struggling. Clay knocks on Stella's door. He tells her he loves her. He may have been running from that. Now he knows.

Jason arrives at Lindell's office. He tells him he needs to be Bravo 1 again!

Cover for Action

Season 4

Episode Number: 72

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday March 03, 2021
Writer: Dana Greenblatt, Rashaan Dozier-Escalante
Director: Ruben Garcia
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Kerri Medders (Emma), Rachel Boston (Hannah Oliver), Mike Wade (Lt. Wes Soto), Shiva Negar (Mina Hassan), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Marcelo Tubert (Ibrahim), Kaliyah Rhambo (Jameelah Perry), Roman Mitichyan (Fadal Tango), Philip Shahbaz (Raqqa Jacque)

Production Code: ST408
Summary: When Jason returns to Bravo, tensions rise as Ray outranks him on a mission to recover military drones in Syria. Also, Sonny receives surprising news from Texas.



Bravo team goes into a meeting, and on a chart, there are the next three months. Jason says it is not going to work, they don't fight behind a computer. Jason tells Wes that Bravo has a way of doing things around there, he will get used to it, and it works. Wes says he is there to keep them working. Ray tells Jason he is heading out, Jason wishes he was with them.

Jason is home, his daughter is with him and she asks him if it is going to back to the way it was. He asks her if she plans on spending her whole break home checking on him, she says yes.

Ray is home packing up, he says he is going to be comfortable when he gets

back to work, and he is happy the day is there. His daughter walks in and asks if he is leaving again, then she reminds him that the last time he went he got hurt. He tells her that it is ok to be worried, but his job gives him lots of chances to be brave, it also gives her chances to be brave. She asks him if he has to go, or if he wants to go. Ray hugs her, then hugs his wife.

Sonny is going to the gym, he asks Lisa to join him. She tells him she wants to leave Bravo and tell the guys that they are together. But, she doesn't want people to think she changed her assignment for a job. He tells her to stop looking for the clouds because there is nothing but sunny skies ahead.

Clay is home in bed, he gets up and then talks about Ray and Bravo. He says he is returning to something that he loves, just like Ray.

Irbid, Jordan, Ray is walking through the streets, he looks over and sees a suspicious man tucking something into his jacket. A woman comes up beside Ray, her name is Mina, he tells her it is nice to be working with her and he assumes the shop with that man is the missing weapons she is looking for.

The arms dealers wheel and deal there the old fashion way. The owner of a shop, her asset, records them, and signals her when it is time to collect. She handles some of the danger, so this is how her asset pays her back.

Wes finds Jason in another room without the rest of Bravo and asks if there is a good reason he is not with them. Jason says Wes has to get used to his system. Wes says the team will not be dependant on one leader, Jason has a new role, he earned it.

Back to Ray, one week later, he is outside playing a game with a man. He and Mina are working, she got Ray to turn his phone and they were able to scan another man's phone and get emails and IP addresses.

Jason is home, he says after a week of looking at computer screens, he is fed up. He finds out that his daughter wants to transfer out of NYU, he tells her that he thought she loved it there. She says it is too hard and if she transfers, she can be closer to home. They argue, she gets up and goes to see her friend.

Lisa and Sonny are in the bar enjoying a drink when Clay and Stella walk in and catch them. Lisa tells him that she is transferring to Echo. She is trying to avoid the same mistakes as last time. Clay says he is impressed, he never thought he would see Sonny commit to anything other than a frogman. Lisa asks them to keep this to themselves, she wants to cross the finish line without any speedbumps.

Ray is with Mina, she is checking GPS data when she finds their target, he says they should get an assault team out there.

Jason is home, his daughter is back as well. He apologizes for the day before and says he just wants her to make the right decision. He gets a call, she says his mission and his men come first. He tells her that she doesn't need to leave NYU to be close to him. He says he is doing what he loves, with the BRAVO team and he doesn't want her to give up her dream because of him. He tells her that he believes in her and he knows she can make this work.

Hannah drops by to see Sonny before he leaves, she tells him that she is pregnant.

Bravo is getting ready to roll, they are joining Ray and Jason finds out that he outranks him.

Bravo arrives, Ray welcomes the. Jason returns Ray's watch for him that he found in Tunisia. Ray says all good, he replaced it. Ray introduces them to Mina. She says, Hadi Fidel, a Syrian national, has brokered a deal selling five Iranian drones similar to those used to attack Americans in Baghdad last month. The seller and buyer are unknown, but they are doing a deal in the next 24-hours.

Their primary objective is to destroy the drones. Ray and Jason get into a disagreement on how to proceed. When Bravo leaves the room, Jason tells him that mission planning is something they discuss together not something he openly challenging him. Ray says he is not stepping on his toes, he is a new leader and the situation has changed. Then, Jason starts giving Clay heck for not backing him, Clay says not agreeing with Ray was backing him.

Jason finds out that Ray requested to join this mission two weeks early, he wasn't called out.

Bravo is hiding in a truck passing the border, they arrive at their target, get out and start shooting. They find the drones and start searching other areas. Bravo gets notified that vehicles are coming their way. They try to fight outside but head back inside. Sonny is trying to set the explosive when more vehicles start coming their way, he manages to do it.

Bravo is back with Mina, two drones were moved out before they got there. Sonny acts a little weird with Lisa, she is wondering what is going on with him. She tells Clay, he says he will speak to him, if he doesn't have his head in the game, it affects all of Bravo.

Bravo is sitting down playing cards and enjoying a beer, Ray thanks them for trusting him out there today. Jason confronts Ray, he tells him that he knows he came out on his own, the Navy didn't send him in early.

Lisa tells Ray that she found their seller, Yasin Cassin, the French Algerian leader of a paramilitary splinter. Ray thinks back, and he remembers the guy. Ray says he has seen him before, and he doesn't want her to tell the guys. He says he has to handle this his own way, Lisa reminds him that the guy tortured him. He tells her not to say a word to anyone.

Jason asks Ray if he has any intel, he says no.

Reckoning

Season 4

Episode Number: 73

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday March 10, 2021
Writer: Tom Mularz, Kenny Sheard
Director: Ruben Garcia
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Shiva Negar (Mina Hassan), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Philip Shahbaz (Yassine 'Raqqa Jacques' Kassen), Eddie Alfano (NCIS Agent Salazar), Roman Mitichyan (Fadal Tango)
Production Code: ST409
Summary: As Ray continues to lead the mission in Syria, the stakes grow higher when members of Bravo team learn the truth about their target.



Ray isn't himself. He hasn't been himself since he was kidnapped and tortured. Ray was still dealing with the trauma from that time. He hadn't gotten helped. Men in his position tend not to seek out help from those who can offer it and so his mental health was ignored.

Ray didn't even like talking about what happened with friends. He told everyone he was fine and he pretended he was because anything else was seen as weakness. Ray thought the cure for his PTSD was to get back to work. He thought the best way to help himself was to act like everything was normal. Yet, that all

changed after he realized who the target was. The target was Ray's torturer and he wanted to stop the guy more than anything.

His whole focus came to be Raqqa Jacques. Jacques was an alias the man was using and he was named the target long before Ray knew about it or him. Ray learned that Jacques was really Yassine Kassen from Davis. Davis was the one who did the intelligence briefing on the man and so if she hadn't told Ray the truth — he never would have known. He knows now because of her. Ray was set on taking down Jacques and he didn't want Jason to know.

He didn't want Jason playing hero by protecting him. Ray was a Warrant Officer now and he wanted to run this mission like one. He wasn't playing second fiddle to Jason anymore. He also doesn't want Jason checking up on him or acting like everyone else in Ray's life right now.

Everyone has been asking Ray about his health. He was tired of the questions at this point and he didn't want more of the same from Jason however Davis went behind his back and she told Jason the truth. Jason confronted Ray. He asked if he came back early because he wanted to carry out a vendetta and Ray told him that's not what happened. He came back early before finding out what the mission was.

He had no idea that Jacques was his torturer and he told Jason that he was just doing his job now. He wasn't making it personal. Ray didn't tell Jason about his lack of his sleep or that when he does sleep he sees this torturer in his nightmares. Ray wanted revenge. He would have been happy to have claimed it only he was trying to be professional.

They were there to gather information on Jacques. Ray and the others were supposed to grab a lieutenant at best and so Ray wanted to go for a smaller target and Jason disagreed. Jason didn't want to let the chance to get this man pass. He too wanted revenge for his friend and, unlike Ray, Jason had a whole team at his back. The team was in a foreign country where Americans weren't wanted.

Their mission was to grab a lieutenant and to do it quietly. Jason decided to change that mission once he saw Jacques. He decided to use live weapons and he put a tail directly on Jacques. The rest of the team accepted the change in orders. Or they did at the time when it was all happening and then later they questioned Jason when they went back to the safe house.

Clay was especially talkative. He wanted to know why they ignored direct orders and so Jason pushed Ray into a corner. He made Ray give the team the reason. Ray told them the man they broke orders for was the same man who tortured him and so the team understood why the orders changed. They also stopped questioning it. They all wanted revenge for their friend and they didn't care how they got it. Jason also worked up Ray.

Davis told Jason the truth because she thought he would calm down their friend and instead he did the opposite. He convinced Ray that the one way to get past his trauma is to kill Jacques. And so Ray didn't stop caring about everything else because he was so focused on killing one man.

Ray even stopped caring about Zied. Zied had been the man that was taken prisoner alongside Ray and the two were tortured together before Zied was ultimately killed. Ray asked Davis for her help in finding Zied's family. He wanted to bring the family some closure and yet that changed after he talked to Jason. He now no longer sees a point in talking.

He told Davis that talking wasn't going to help and what was left unspoken is that he hoped killing would do the trick. Ray justified killing Jacques. Jacques recently set off a bomb that killed eight people. He was a monster and he needed to be stopped. It was just Clay that questioned how far they're willing to go. He talked to Ray and Ray reminded him that the team got revenge for him after his leg was almost blown off. And that Ray was just asking for the same support.

The team later moved on to an encampment. They were given serious intel that Jacques would be there and so they broke orders again just so that Ray could kill his torturer. Ray later found Jacques. He shot and killed Jacques. The team was doing it best to leave the encampment without injury when Sonny got hit and so they rushed him back to the plane. Clay blamed Jason at first for what happened.

He had needed to calm down some and once he did he told Jason how it wasn't his fault, but Jason responded by saying yes it was his fault. He was Bravo 1. He makes the decisions and his latest decision almost cost them, Sonny. And Sonny couldn't die right now. Sonny was about to become a father. He got an old friend pregnant on a visit to Texas and he wants to be a part of the child's life. He also wants to keep Davis.

Sonny later told David from his hospital bed that his ex was pregnant. Sonny has always told himself that he would never be like his own old man and so he couldn't give up his child. And Davis knew that.

The other guys went to the bar like they normally would do after a mission. They were there when NCIS showed up and they arrested Jason for breaking some naval code or another.

A Question of Honor

Season 4
Episode Number: 74
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday March 24, 2021
Writer: Ariel Endacott
Director: Jessica Paré
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Mike Wade (Lt. Wes Soto), Natasha Hall (Lt. Cmdr Williams), Eddie Aguirre (Lt. Cmdr Flores), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Kyoko Dole (Commander Ogawa), Aimee Parker (LCDR Cook), Jason Medwin (Stern Guard)
Production Code: ST410
Summary: Jason's career and freedom hang in the balance when Command accuses him of committing a horrific crime during a mission. With Bravo under a no-contact order, Jason must fight this battle without his brothers.



The episode opens with Jason being taken into custody, giving up his belongings in front of military police. The team is waiting on news to brief them. Things went sideways in Jordan but nothing to cause this. They receive news that Bravo is undeployable for the duration of Jason's investigation. Command has issued a no-contact order; they are to stay away from each other and Jason.

Jason is sitting in a room and says, anyone, going to tell me what the deal is here. Captain Lindell says he received an order to return to base, he knows as much as he does. Lieutenant Commander Flores comes into the room to read

the charges, unlawful killing someone in a fall, he is being charged with involuntary manslaughter.

Jason is speaking to Williams; she says Jordan is upset that the US sent operators into its territory without permission and he is the pound of flesh they are offering to appease them. She secured his release from confinement, he can't be around his team, but he can go around his routine. She tells him not to leave Virginia Beach.

Ray is on the phone at home, his wife comes in and asks what he needs a lawyer for. He says nothing. She asks him why he is holding out on her. He tells her it is Jason; he is the operator under the indictment and he can't say, it is classified.

Jason is furious, he feels like he is being steamrolled, he is told that if he doesn't stand down he is going to lose the most important fight of his life.

Lisa tells Sonny that whatever he decides regarding the baby they are going to get through it together.

Williams tells Jason that the prosecution thinks they have iron-clad evidence that he shot an unarmed man. Jason says it is time to start pushing back. Williams tells him to try and control himself. He says it is odd that she has not asked him what went down. She says she is far less concerned with what he says happened than what the prosecution thinks they can prove. It is his word against theirs.

Sonny, Ray, and Clay are deployed, but not with Bravo. They are heading to Columbia to go after one of the most brutal cartels. They leave in an hour. Clay says Jason must be having a hard time without his brothers.

The trial begins, the prosecution shows cell phone footage of the shooting. Jason watches it, the prosecution shows him shooting an unarmed man. Afterward, Jason tells Williams that the guy was armed and the video missed angles. Maybe a cop took the gun or a neighbor. She tells him to take a plea deal. He says he is not guilty, he is innocent and not taking the plea deal. He says the video shows they want this to go away, it is not true and he is not taking the deal. There is more than his freedom at stake here.

Lisa says it feels wrong to be rolling out with Jason's career on the line. Sonny asks Ray how his deposition went, but he won't answer, he says they are not allowed to talk about it. Meanwhile, Jason and Williams are going through all the paperwork in the file. Williams finds out that Ray's deposition is sealed, he has a lawyer. Jason asks why he needs a lawyer. She tells him that he shares the blame with Ray he could reduce the charges, and it may be his only way out of this.

Jason goes in to see Lindell, he tells him that his fight is not with him, but he never thought he would go out like this. They gave him two options, a plea deal or sell out his team-mate. Lindell tells him to take refuge in the people he is closest to outside these walls because even he will not be able to fight this fight alone.

Clay and Ray are talking about what is happening to Jason, Clay says they have movement. It's the guy they are looking for, Perez, but he is with his young daughter. Sonny says Jason is on trial for killing an unarmed man, and here they are doing the same thing in front of this guy's daughter. Ray says he is responsible for killing tons of people. Ray says they don't pick the ops, they just do what they are told to. Clay says if they don't take out Perez, more innocent people will die. Sadly, you don't pick your parents.

Jason is in the bar having a drink when Mandy comes in, she says she is just there to collect a few things, her flight leaves in a few hours. She heard what he has been charged with, she is so sorry.

They have a shot, they are just waiting for the daughter to move. The lights go out, the target is not hit. Clay reminds Ray that if Perez doesn't get hit, they are going to be responsible for another bad op. Enemy vehicles pull up, the team ducks and are not seen. Ray couldn't get the shot, so Clay takes over. They hit the target and few men come into the barn where they are.

Jason tells Mandy the options that he has. She asks him what he is going to do, he says he is better at making a decision when bullets are coming at him.

On the plane back home, Clay questions why Ray is acting weird about Jason. Sonny gets in the middle and reminds them that they need to toe the line. Sonny sits with Lisa and tells her that he is sorry about this whole baby thing, she understands.

Clay is home with Stella, she says she made peace with what ops could do to him, but she doesn't think she could handle his being dragged through the mud like Jason, but she is going nowhere. He tells her the team is coming apart at the seams, he prefers to be there with her, but he has to go. She smiles and tells him to go already.

Back in court, Lisa is questioned. Sonny gets a text from Hannah, it is a live ultrasound of the baby.

Lisa gets out and tells Ray that she feels guilty about what she said, it could be twisted. Ray tells her that he has been called in again.

There is a knock at Jason's door, it is Clay. He tells him the deposition is tomorrow, so he is technically not a witness yet. Jason says he is going to fight, go in there with gun blazing. Clay tells him he will beat this. Jason gets a call, trial council found out the man he shot was Ray's torturer, they think he shot an unarmed man out of revenge, they upped the charge to murder.

Limits of Loyalty

Season 4

Episode Number: 75

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 07, 2021
Writer:	Corinne Marrinan
Director:	Allison Liddi-Brown
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Rachel Boston (Hannah Oliver), Natasha Hall (Lt. Cmdr Williams), Eddie Aguirre (Lt. Cmdr Flores), Steven Culp (Judge Bixby), Bahram Khosraviani (Omar Khalaf), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Clare Snodgrass (Sergeant at Arms), Aaron D. Alexander (Panel President)
Production Code:	ST411
Summary:	Jason is put on trial with a potential career-ending outcome, without knowing if his closest friend, Ray, has his back. Stella moves in with Clay, and Sonny visits Hannah to help her prepare for the arrival of their baby.



The charges against Jason were serious. The NAVY were charging him with the murder of an unarmed Jordanian citizen and there was so much evidence. There was footage of the shooting. The people in authority also learned why Jason went off-mission and that's why they upped the charges.

They believed he killed a man in revenge for what happened to his friend Chief Warrant Officer Ray Perry. It was common knowledge that Ray served as Jason's second for a number of years. The two were close and Jason went back out

into the field to rescue Ray after he had been kidnapped. However, the NAVY wants to turn the two men against each other. They've spoken with Ray and they've asked point-blank about what happened and Ray had to answer.

Ray tried to be as vague as possible. It just didn't do any good because the institution still has the evidence and they were willing to overlook BRAVO Team's long record of valor. Jason was in serious trouble. He could go to prison and he could even be given a dishonorable discharge. The only thing he didn't have to worry about was the media attention.

The NAVY was ordering a total media blackout and so that meant Jason didn't have to worry about his family or be vilified in the press. Jason would have been tried by the press as well if this got out. The NAVY was taking so many precautions that they ordered a no-contact order

amongst the team. They shouldn't be talking to each other and Clay definitely should not have gone over to Ray's house to ask him what he's doing.

Jason had been scared that his friend would turn on him. He heard that Ray could be in legal trouble as well if he chose to keep quiet about what happened and so the deal that the NAVY was providing was a good one. They were willing to give Ray immunity in exchange for his testimony against Jason. Jason didn't know what Ray planned to do however he was aware of Ray turning on another member of his team and that's why he doubted Ray would stick up for him.

Jason more trusted his lawyer. His lawyer was Lieutenant Commander Williams and she was competent. She told Jason what to do. She also advised him not to lose his temper and so the two worked on it together. They also had help from Jason's daughter Emma.

Emma came back to town to help her dad. She attended every session with his lawyer and she also told her father not to doubt "Uncle" Ray. Ray was a part of their family. She knew Ray would never turn on them and so she did her best to handle her father's paranoia. Only Davis was the one who found something they could use. Jason is being accused of killing an unarmed driver and it turns out Yazeed Nefal was a terrorist.

He created propaganda videos for his terrorist organization and Davis found the video. Jason and his team were going to use this video in court, but the judge struck it down because he said the defense was putting the victim on trial and he's no longer around to defend himself against the charges.

Jason lost his temper in court after the judge struck down their evidence. His lawyer told him he couldn't do that again and he did his best to listen. Jason had to remain calm as his whole team was put on the stand. They were all questioned about whether or not they saw a gun on the victim and they all said no. They said the weapon must have been concealed.

Even Ray defended Jason when it was his turn on the stand and his testimony got the judge to agree to dismiss the premeditated murder charge. Jason now just faces charges of involuntary manslaughter. The prosecution also couldn't use revenge as a motive after Ray said what said and so that meant they had to find a different motive to describe why Jason would kill an unarmed man.

Jason's friends also spoke up for him. The one guy that doesn't even like him that much had also spoken up for him and so that gave Jason the idea that maybe he should go on the stand. He thought he could convince the jury that he was innocent, but his lawyer didn't want to do that because she was afraid of Jason's losing that infamous temper and looking downright murderous on the stand. Jason's lawyer also thought it reeks of desperation.

Jason told her that he was desperate and this is what he wanted to do. He wanted to speak up for himself. His lawyer put him on the stand and Jason once again claimed he saw the gun. He also kept his cool. He didn't lose it on the stand and the prosecutor couldn't push him into admitting anything.

Only it still didn't look good because there was the video evidence. The video evidence made the case and so Williams found a tech expert that she could put on the stand who could claim the evidence was faked. Jason's team was relying on this expert opinion. His daughter Emma couldn't lose the last parent she has left.

Davis once again proved handy because she found a photo of the victim holding the same gun that Jason described seeing and it was a mere forty-two hours before he was killed. Jason had been right. He did see a concealed gun because how else did he describe the gun so perfectly and so his lawyer reiterated that during her closing arguments. And it was enough to sway the jury because they found him not guilty.

Jason later had a celebration party at Ray's house. He even talked it out with Ray and Clay also apologized to Ray for ever doubting him. Sonny also announced that he was going to be a dad. He wasn't with the baby's mother because he was secretly dating Davis and it turns out the two were going to keep working together because Jason's trial got them all in trouble. Davis couldn't transfer to ECHO now. She and Sonny talked about it. They realized that Davis staying on could mean the end of their relationship and so they weighed their options.

The rest of the team however talked a little too loudly about what happened at court because Ray's wife found out what really happened on their trip and now she's angry that Ray isn't telling her everything.

And later Jason read the book that his daughter compiled. It was of letters written by Jason's team members and former team members who've all said how great a leader Jason was.

Rearview Mirror

Season 4

Episode Number: 76

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday April 21, 2021
Writer: Kenny Ryan, Jacob Roman
Director: Max Thieriot
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Jamie McShane (Captain Lindell), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Rachel Boston (Hannah Oliver), Mike Wade (Lt. Wes Soto), Shiva Negar (Mina Hassan), Kurt Yaeger (Theo Papadakis), Jason Dohring (Lt. Cmdr Alex Whitshaw), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Kaliyah Rhambo (Jameelah Perry), Jean-Pierre Vertus (Idogbe Moussa), Jon Huck (Neighbor)

Production Code: ST412
Summary: Jason's visit with a former teammate causes him to reevaluate his role as team leader. Also, several Bravo members grapple with their personal relationships when Command sends them on an unexpected mission to the coast of Africa.



BRAVO Team was back to their old selves. They were going to the gun range together and they were hanging out like nothing happened and everything was okay. The team even presented Sonny with baby gifts. They got him gifts for his child because they weren't going to make it to the baby shower in Texas and the team picked some unusual gifts. They included miniature booze.

They also got him adult diapers and so the gifts were a mixed bag for both Sonny as well as the baby. The team had plenty of laughs when they were talking about Sonny becoming a daddy. However, there

were cracks that were there that weren't there before. Clay spoke to Davis and he found out her transfer was tanked after she assisted Jason with his trial. Clay asked what that meant for her and Sonny. And she shrugged.

Davis didn't really want to answer questions. She went back to work and Clay went home to Stella. Clay and Stella were discussing getting a new place together. Their old one doesn't work for either of them anymore and so Stella was eager to move again. The two were at that stage in their lives when they realized they wanted each other as well as wanted the dream. They wanted a family together and they took inspiration from Ray. Ray was a family man.

He inspired Clay and it turns out Ray's family wasn't as perfect as it looked. Ray's wife Naima was still angry with him for keeping secrets. She found out he and the team killed the man who

tortured him. She wondered why she had to find out by listening to the guys and not from her husband. Naima has Ray sleeping on the couch as they go back and forth about his priorities.

Naima wants her husband to talk to her. She wants him to tell her the big stuff and he couldn't do that because his job was shrouded in secrecy. He also didn't want to talk. Ray was bottled a lot of emotions right now and his family was only catching glimpses of it. Ray was with his daughter when he freaked out after hearing a power drill.

Ray was reminded of when he was tortured with one and rather than explain that to his concerned wife and daughter — he told them he was okay. They had seen him freak out. They know he wasn't alright and so they were scared for him. His daughter was especially traumatized because she had questions that Ray was refusing to answer. Ray was very troubled right now.

He wouldn't talk to his family nor did he lay what he was feeling on his brothers. The team calls themselves brothers and yet they kept secrets from each other. Jason was confronted about that when he sought out a former team member. Jason used to work with a man named Theo Papadakis some years ago and Theo's career ended after he lost part of his leg.

Theo has since forgiven himself and others for what happened. Theo had been taking a lot of pharmaceuticals back then. Jason had never noticed because unless someone isn't pulling their weight — he doesn't notice when something's wrong. Jason didn't know this about himself until he talked to Theo. He later talked to Davis and she told him that the job is easy for him because he saw everyone as their call signs first.

Davis couldn't do that. She said the team was her family and so now the question is why doesn't Jason see them that way? Jason dropped Theo the moment he stopped being useful. He didn't reach out to Theo or accept Theo's request to a BBQ to celebrate his new prosthesis. Jason called the team his brothers but did he always treat them that way? No. He didn't even see Ray was struggling and so it was Clay who stepped up to help Ray.

Ray had needed a place to stay. Clay offered his couch and Stella was fine with it. Stella remembers that a month ago she was holding Naima's hand worrying about whether or not Ray will come back and now the two were sleeping separately. Stella later told Clay that this puts everything in perspective.

Later, CHARLIE Team stood down after their IOC was injured. BRAVO Team was given their assignment and so they packed their bags and they made peace with leaving. Sonny was upset that he was going to miss out on the baby shower. Jason assured him that he missed out on several of his kids' moments and that they turned out fine. Jason also dropped his dog off at Theo's. He needed someone to watch his dog as he was away for two months and Theo agreed to do it.

Theo also told Jason that he didn't have to make things up to him. The people that Jason should be worried about was his team. They needed Jason to help them outside of a mission and it doesn't help when Jason refuses to see the problems.

Jason assured his bosses that his team was primed for the mission. Only he failed to notice the tension between Davis and Sonny who did just recently break up. Or Clay trying to fix things for everyone. Or Ray having marital problems. Ray went home to pack a bag and he found out his wife had withdrawn a lot of money.

She said she got just in case of problems except Ray released he was the problem and that Naima was considering life without him. Naima told him that he frightens their kids. She wasn't sure if she wanted the kids to be around him if he wasn't going to work on himself and so there was a lot going on in the background that Jason wasn't aware of. And off they went to Africa together.

The team was there to pick up Oruku Atanga. He was a follower of Boko Haram who no longer believes in the man or what he stands for. Atanga wants to give up information on Haram. The Americans tested him and they've proved he's credible. They now want to transport Atanga to safety. First, Atanga had to make his way to a man named Moussa. Moussa has been fighting Haram for years and he's willing to help the Americans in exchange for some much-needed supplies.

Haram has cut off all resources to Moussa's people. They weren't getting any fresh supply of food and so the Americans were to act as Grubhub. They had to safely deliver the items that Moussa's people needed and he'd help them get to Atanga.

And the Americans met their end of the bargain the second they landed. BRAVO Team delivered the food and Moussa agreed to do his part.

Sonny meanwhile found out he was having a little girl and he couldn't wait to meet her. Jason later tried to change his stance about not talking to his team and he tried Ray first, but Ray still didn't want to talk about his trauma.

Do No Harm

Season 4

Episode Number: 77

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 05, 2021
Writer:	Tom Mularz, Kinan Copen
Director:	Tyler Grey
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Mike Wade (Lt. Wes Soto), Shiva Negar (Mina Hassan), Jason Dohring (Lt. Cmdr Alex Whitshaw), Constance Ejuma (Dr. Lydia Ngono), Ben Youcef (Zied Al-Haqqan), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Yemi Cole (Nurse Beth), Omoze Idehenre (Nurse Holly), Michael Flood (Cameroonian Father), Josh Lyles (Security Guard)
Production Code:	ST413
Summary:	Bravo is tasked with bringing a defecting Boko Haram lieutenant into US custody, but the mission goes sideways when the target gets attacked. Sonny drops the ball as Bravo's rep on the USS Keating, and the entire team pays the price.



Ray has a nightmare about his fellow prisoner who was killed.

As Bravo rep to the Keating, Sonny fails to book time for the team to go topside for fresh air after showing up late for the meeting. Soto makes Clay rep instead. Jason tells Ray that as leader, Jason has to be more aware of his teammates. Ray discourages him from taking on everyone's problems.

Bravo is tasked with bringing a defecting Boko Haram lieutenant into U.S. custody. They have to pull off the op in daytime.

Sonny tells Clay that he was late because Hannah emailed about a problem

with the baby. Davis asks Mina if Alex was sexually harassing her.

Bravo finds out the lieutenant was attacked and left for dead and heads to a hospital. The doctor informs Jason that he can't be moved for at least an hour so Bravo stays to protect him. Sonny rolls in with a disguised weapons case. The staff figures out who the patient is and nearly revolts but Clay and Jason talk them down. Ray blows up at a female doctor seemingly out of nowhere and Jason notices.

Boko Haram soldiers infiltrate the hospital. Bravo is protecting the O.R. where the lieutenant is. Another dozen come in and Bravo cuts them down. The doctor chooses to help the six injured innocents rather than the lieutenant and he dies on the table.

Soto orders Bravo back but Jason has the team stay at the hospital. They set out the dead lieutenant and Boko Haram takes the body and leaves. Soto and Jason clash.

Davis talks to Alex about his behavior. Sonny talks to Jason about his concerns about his unborn child. Soto approaches Clay about taking more of a leadership role. Jason pushes Ray about his behavior lately.

Hollow at the Core

Season 4

Episode Number: 78

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Wednesday May 12, 2021
Writer:	Matt Bosack, Kenny Sheard
Director:	J. Michael Muro
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Mike Wade (Lt. Wes Soto), Jason Dohring (Lt. Cmdr Alex Whitshaw), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), John Lee Ames (James Parker), Nikki McKenzie (CPO Kang), Shiva Negar (Mina Hassan), Kasim Saul (Thirsty Guard), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Raymond Watanga (Nigerian Hostage), Mathew Trent Hunnicutt (Deck Crew)
Production Code:	ST414
Summary:	Bravo is tasked with a covert mission to infiltrate a Boko Haram camp, hack its data network and rescue an American hostage.



BRAVO Team were out at sea. The whole team was a naval ship and boredom was setting in. They've taken to messing around. Some were drinking and others were running away from their problems. Yet, Jason believes he solved the issues on his team. He spoke with the members of his team and he reminded them all that they had to focus on the mission. Their mission was a failure.

The team couldn't face another failure back to back and so they had to be clear-headed. Sonny's drinking got in the way of that. He's taken to drinking by himself and Clay found out about it. Clay and

Sonny were great friends. Clay didn't want to see his friend fall apart during deployment and so he agreed to be Sonny's swim buddy. The two would eat together. They would work out together. They would also both contact home at the same time with Clay checking in with Stella and Sonny checking in with Hannah.

Sonny was about to become a father. He needed to remember his priorities and Clay thought he was helping by putting him in charge of Sonny. It wasn't until later he realized that Sonny was bent on self-sabotage. Sonny continued drinking and he returned to his quarters so drunk that he fell. He fell and hit his head. He was left with a bleeding wound and there was no way to hide he was drunk.

They had to get medical treatment for him. Clay also wasn't the only one who saw him that way and so now it's an open secret that Sonny is taking to drinking alone. The team did their best to hide it from Jason. Jason was still the boss. He would have reprimanded Sonny and no one wanted that. They instead made Sonny wear a hat. The hate covering up the wound and Sonny also chose to stay behind during the mission.

Bravo is tasked with a covert mission to infiltrate a Boko Haram camp, hack its data network and rescue an American hostage. Sonny agreed to stay behind. He knew he wasn't fit for the job with his drinking and the team did its best to cover up for him but word got out because again he was seen. It was such an open secret that Jason later got in trouble for it. Jason's bosses were wondering if he could truly lead the team if he couldn't control Sonny and so now his position is being questioned.

Jason thought he had everything handled. It turns out his team was in a personal crisis and they weren't alone in having issues. Davis was also facing something. Davis had been working with another female sailor and this sailor was being harassed by Commander Whitshaw.

Whitshaw was even messing with this woman's login codes. Making sure she has to visit him everyday to get him to reset it and Davis realized what he was doing. She had talked to him when she first found out about his behavior. She asked him to cut it out and now he was proving he couldn't stop. He likes harassing women.

He likes forcing women into positions where they have to come to every day for help. Whitshaw was a problem and Davis and her fellow sailor reported him. Now, Whitshaw couldn't be in the same room as either woman without proper reasoning. He also couldn't continue to harass them and so everything was going fine until the day of the mission. BRAVO Team had left to do the job and that's when the ship received an alert.

The naval ship had to go dark. They couldn't risk contacting the outside world and that meant BRAVO was on their own. Davis didn't want to leave her people defenseless. She went to Whitshaw for help and he authorized the use of a drone to contact BRAVO. She had to tell her friends that they didn't have air support. They were on their own in the rescue mission as well as the other mission.

They were also distrustful of each other because Jason found out about Sonny and he didn't confront the man right away or speak with the people who tried to cover it up. Sonny, therefore, thought he was in the clear. It was Clay who realized that Jason wanted them close so that he could keep an eye on them and he tried to warn Sonny that they should have been honest with Jason but Sonny told Clay he was overreacting.

The team was out rescuing a prisoner when unfortunately they found a group of prisoners. The group of men and women that had been taken hostage had all begged for help and the team ignored them. This was especially brutal on Ray. Ray was a hostage himself not that long ago. He knew what it was like to suffering in enemy hands and so he wanted to help. He just couldn't because it wasn't part of the mission.

The team got the hostage they were looking for and they got him away from their enemies. They then took him to the safe zone. They were waiting there for extraction when they found trouble. Some armed men were in the arm. They came close to the team and so one of the members of BRAVO had to go out to clear a path. Someone did and they made sure it wasn't Sonny because Sonny was going to be a new father. And no one wanted to risk him right now.

The team rescued their hostage. The man they saved spoke with Ray and Ray saw himself reflected in the man. He remembered his own situation. He remembered how grateful it was to be reunited with his family and so Ray finally realized his fight with Naima was pointless. He didn't want to lose her. He knew he had to do some work on himself and now he has everything in perspective. The team made it back to the ship.

Clay tried to speak to Sonny again about his drinking, but Sonny didn't want to hear it and he called Clay arrogant for believing his way was the right one. Sonny was bent on hurting himself and no one can stop him. Davis also received bad news when she found out the harassment case against Whitshaw had been closed. He claimed David had a grudge against him and because she didn't reveal their past — his word was taken over hers and the other sailor.

Jason spoke with Sonny. He told him the op was a win and that's all that matters. He failed to address Sonny's drinking and now there's no one Sonny is willing to listen to that can make him stop.

Nightmare of My Choice

Season 4

Episode Number: 79

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday May 19, 2021
Writer: Spencer Hudnut, Mark H. Semos
Director: David Boreanaz
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Jason Dohring (Lt. Cmdr Alex Whitshaw), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Philip Shahbaz (Yassine 'Raqqa Jacques' Kassen), David Bianchi (Alpha OIC Pete), Andy Taylor Kim (IT2), Miracle Laurie (Bravo Helo Pilot), Shiva Negar (Mina Hassan), Rob Parks (Alpha 1), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Mike Wade (Lt. Wes Soto)
Production Code: ST415
Summary: Bravo joins forces to protect a crucial Nigerian pipeline under attack by Boko Haram. But when a team member is injured, Jason and Clay fight to save his life, and Bravo discovers an even more dangerous enemy is attacking them.



BRAVO Team were still on the naval ship together. They were living in close quarters after a successful mission and, in spite of said mission, there was tension because there were still a few things they haven't addressed out in the open. Sonny was drinking again. He was drinking to the point of drunkenness.

He was doing it more than once. He was distancing himself from his best friend who happens to be Clay and so the two of them have been making snide remarks at each other. Sonny doesn't want to stop drinking. Clay wants him and that creates tension. The two were so busy ar-

guing that Sonny didn't even reveal Hannah had the baby. She had a baby girl. She and the baby were both healthy. And Sonny didn't mention a thing.

It took Clay walking in on Sonny for Sonny to reveal the information. Sonny was smashing view pieces of pottery because he spoke with his dad and his dad now believes being a grandfather wipes the slate clean for being a horrible father to Sonny. Sonny was complaining about this. He revealed why he was upset when Clay asked and that's how Clay found out Sonny was a father. Clay understands complicated parental relationships.

He told Sonny that he needs to focus on his daughter and that's not what Clay was saying last time. Last time, Clay was telling Sonny that his excuses for getting drunk were weak and one his daughter wouldn't even believe them. Sonny, therefore, didn't mention becoming a father because he and Clay have been in a tizzy ever since.

They weren't the only ones fighting. Jason and Ray were fighting as well. Jason saw how Ray was on the last mission. He saw how affected Ray had been by rescuing an American prisoner being held by a terrorist. Jason tried to get Ray to talk about it and Ray refused. Ray claimed the only problem he has is with his marriage. He and Naima haven't been speaking. Their relationship was on the brink of collapse and yet Ray was doing nothing to fix it.

He was the problem in the relationship. He didn't talk to anyone about how he was feeling and it was grating on both Naima and Jason. They were tired of the excuses. They wanted him to and he just couldn't. Ray told Jason to focus on the mission. He believes he's squared away because he helped on the last mission and he didn't want to hear anything else.

BRAVO Team was assigned another mission. BRAVO would later join other forces to protect a crucial Nigerian pipeline under attack by Boko Haram and this wasn't their first beef with Haram. They freed his prisoner on the last mission. On one of the missions before that, they helped deliver one of Haram's men who defected and so BRAVO has been slowly cutting away at Haram's support.

This mission tonight was supposed to be easier because all they had to do was guard something, but a group of men/soldiers showed up and they started firing at BRAVO. BRAVO had been warned about this group. Davis called to tell them that the men were in the area and so BRAVO had been on guard but unfortunately accidents do happen. The team couldn't plan for everything. They couldn't plan for an RPG.

Back on the ship, Davis was also dealing with issues. She was facing repercussions from Whitshaw and she knew he could sink her promotion if she kept going after him but she didn't care. She was going to pass on this latest promotion. She felt she would be better served in taking down a known predator and so Davis was going through a lot the team didn't know about. She kept it to herself.

She focused on the mission and she later proved crucial in getting the team back up after they ran into the RPG. One of the men on BRAVO was injured. It was Metal and he was left unconscious. Jason and Clay worked together to get Metal safely back to the rescue helicopter. The other men on the team were still fighting against Haram's men and so the helicopter helped them out by firing at the men as well as they were leaving to transport Metal back to the ship.

Jason and Clay stayed with Metal. They stayed on the helicopter with him and they saw what shape he was in. Only one side of Metal's body was rising. One of his lungs wasn't working, he also has a gaping wound in his abdomen, and he has gashes on his side. Metal's health was precarious. He could die and, while Jason was away, he left Ray in charge. Ray had pretended he was fine.

He even thought so himself until one of the men was being attacked by Haram's men and Ray froze. Ray was instantly transported to a different time different place. He didn't see the situation as it was. He froze and Sonny had to kill the guy and everyone saw. Jason overheard what happened on his radio. He realized he had to rush back with Ray falling apart like he was and in the meantime Metal regained consciousness.

Metal woke up. He told the guys that his leg feels broken and so they checked it. It was broken. It probably happened when Metal was thrown in the blast and surprisingly he was laughing about it. He asked Jason and Clay not to tell the other guys he wasn't made of metal. Back at the forefront, BRAVO was outgunned and outmanned. They were getting reinforcements but even those reinforcements wouldn't be enough and Ray was still the one leading the team. And so there's no telling what can happen.

One Life to Live

Season 4

Episode Number: 80

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday May 26, 2021
Writer: Spencer Hudnut, Dana Greenblatt
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Jessica Paré (Officer Mandy Ellis), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Mike Wade (Lt. Wes Soto), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Shiva Negar (Mina Hassan), Rachel Boston (Hannah Oliver), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter (voice)), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Miracle Laurie (Bravo Helo Pilot), David Bianchi (Alpha OIC Pete), Rob Parks (Alpha 1), Tony Nevada (Alpha 3), Stephanie Lesh-Farrell (Justice of the Peace), Jackie Osorio (Server)

Production Code: ST416
Summary: Bravo takes a devastating hit that will change the team forever, and forces each of the members to make some big personal decisions.



BRAVO Team were out in the field. They were being bogged down by missiles and there was no chance of rescue or reinforcements. Their very lives were at risk. However, Jason wasn't in charge here. It was Ray who was in command. Ray had taken over as leader of the team once Jason left with their injured man and so it was Ray who was supposed to lead.

Ray originally thought he could do the job but recent actions have shown he isn't squared away. He hesitated in killing an enemy combatant. It was Sonny who had to take the shot because Ray couldn't do it and the whole team saw. The team

came to question Ray's authority. They would've probably have said more if they hadn't been fighting for their lives and so Jason overheard what happened. He overheard Ray hesitate.

Jason wanted to go back to his men. He knew he had to lead them through this difficult time and so it was the higher-ups that were stopping him. It was also politics that stopped reinforcements. Those in power didn't want to risk a full-on confrontation with Boko Haram's men or with the Russian contractors out in the field. It was the Russians who had been firing missiles. Jason was eventually given leave to return to his men and he had to do it with ground support.

It was too risky to fly him and what little help they had back in. The men traveled on the ground. They snuck up behind the enemy and against all odds, they took out as many as possible. Once the field was clear, it became safe to fly a helicopter back in. The helicopter came in and rescued every man on BRAVO Team.

The team was even joking about what happened then. They said Metal would be jealous of missing out on the RED DAWN reboot. The men were all good in cheer when they met Davis soon after landing on the naval ship. It was Davis who broke the news that Metal died. His injury was more serious than first believed and he died in surgery. Metal's death hit the team. They all struggled with processing their grief and Jason was the most stubborn about it.

He didn't wish to grieve with his men. He instead bottled up what he was feeling and he didn't cry or scream until he was alone. Jason didn't want to appear weak in front of his men. He returned to the team once he composed himself and then he read Metal's letter. Metal didn't have family or even pets. The team was his family and so he wrote his goodbye letter to them.

Metal told them not to grieve for him. He said he found his purpose and that he died doing the job he loved. Metal's letter indicated he was at peace now. He had some jokes in it although no one laughed and his letter made them all think. Jason had had the opportunity to leave the field. He could have retired behind a desk and instead he went back into action because he wanted to be with his men. Jason doesn't regret that decision.

Only it's harder to leave with after he lost someone in the field and so Jason did his best to be there for his team. He spoke with Sonny. He told Sonny that the best part of being a father is that your children will love in spite of your flaws and so he didn't let Sonny disparage himself. Or let him think he shouldn't be involved in his daughter's life.

Jason told Sonny to be there for his daughter. He also told Clay that his position wasn't all that great. Being BRAVO 1 isn't easy. He lives in a one-room apartment and he doesn't even have a kitchen. Jason wanted Clay to make better choices than him. He wanted Clay to have the happy family life that he used to have and Clay took his words to heart. After they returned to land, Clay met up with Stella.

He told her how much he loved her and he asked her to marry him. Clay knew the risk. He knew that most of the marriages involved in the company fail. He's heard about Ray and Naima and he feels for them but he loves Stella. He asked her to marry him and she said and now they're getting married. Clay didn't want to end up like Jason. He didn't want to end up alone in a deserted flat.

It's now up to Ray to decide who he wants to be. Does he want to return home to his family or does he want to end up like Jason? Jason spoke with Ray as well. He said he couldn't judge another man's marriage because his own had been failing when his wife died and so Jason told Ray what he could say. He told Ray that he hasn't been himself since he was abducted. Ray was tortured.

He had to watch an innocent man and father die right in front of him for no other reason than to make a political stance. Ray wasn't okay. Jason brought Ray with him to a therapy session. Jason went first. He unburdens himself. He mentioned all the men he lost in the field and how Metal was the 41st man to die that he knew. Jason keeps everyone's phone numbers still on his phone. He doesn't erase anyone and that's how he grieves.

Then it was Ray's turn. He asked how he can talk to people. How can he tell his wife he's broken or tell his kids that he's damaged? He doesn't want them to see the full extent of his pain. Ray was told that has to change if he wants to keep his marriage and so he's working on talking about it. He ran into Naima at Clay and Stella's engagement party. Ray told her what it was like for him to be captive like that and that he wasn't okay. And Naima knows and she'll be there to help him as long as he lets her in.

And Davis doesn't need to worry about Whitshaw anymore because five other complaints have been made against him and so the women on the ship were fighting back and Davis didn't have to give up her promotion to help.

Season Five

Trust, But Verify: Part 1

Season 5

Episode Number: 81

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Sunday October 10, 2021
Writer:	Spencer Hudnut
Director:	Christopher Chulack
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Rachel Boston (Hannah Oliver), Gavin White (Mikey Hayes), M.J. Kang (Kwan Jon-Wi), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Pepper (Pepper), Matthew Hancock (Suited Guy), Jim Hanna (General Parham), Carolyn Ordoñez (Eva), Jennifer Shelton (Undersecretary), Keong Sim (Jin), Mike Wade (Lt. Soto), Frank Scozzari (Virginia Beach Neighbor)
Production Code:	ST501
Summary:	Bravo is shocked when they learn a training exercise is really cover for a covert mission to get a weapons expert out of one of the most dangerous countries in the world.



The episode begins with Bravo jumping out of a plane in enemy airspace.

48 hours earlier, Ray is sitting on the couch, headphones on for a therapy session. His wife walks in and tells him that it is nice to have him home. She is holding a housewarming party and wants him to go to the grocery store with him to buy some things. Sonny is with his daughter, he spends some time with her and then heads back to base.

Jason goes to see Ray, he asks him about his therapy and then tells him that

he is always there for him. Ray sits down with Clay who asks him about his language training. Ray says he is just adding tools to his tool kit. Naima introduces Jason to her friend Eva, hoping they will hit it off. Jason gets a call, he shouts out to the boys that the party is over.

They head to base and find out that Bravo is heading to South Korea for exercises with the ROA Special Forces. Jason says he doesn't know how much they can show ROK without a full squad. Petty Officer Quinn and Lieutenant Davis will be on the bird when they depart the next day. Ray asks Jason if he wants him to roll on this one and stand down, Jason tells him to roll with them, all Bravo needs to see is him out of their training, he doesn't want anyone to get wind of Ray's PTSD.

Sonny goes back to see his daughter and says goodbye before shipping back out. Jason's kids like Eva, says you don't just meet someone at a party and start a relationship, but maybe he will call her when he gets back.

Clay is packing up, he says his goodbye to Stella before heading out.

In the bird, Quinn and Davis walk in and Quinn tells Jason that this is not a training op and he is sorry for the misdirect, this roll outcome from way above him. They will receive more information when they land at the base. Jason asks what is up with the cloak and dagger here. Quinn says Bravo will be conducting an operation inside of North Korea.

Bravo is welcomed to South Korea and told that if this mission is not executed to perfection consequences can be catastrophic. They are shown a photo of Jin Yong, better known as the godfather of the North Korean weapons program. Eighteen months ago his wife defected, she is their source. He is overseeing a weapons program under the careful watch of the military and secret police.

Bravo won't be getting him out. Jon-Wi Kwan, who runs an underground railroad network will be getting him out. She has been on the ground for weeks. They will get Jin out by crossing an electrified river. Bravo will shut the power down before Jon and Jin hit the water. Zero footprints and zero kills. Bravo needs to tell them the best way inside.

Bravo has a lot to talk about, Ray says getting into North Korea is like getting into Fort Knox. Jason says they need to book a flight to Vladivostok, Russia. The team heads into a plane, it is more comfortable than a cargo plane and Ray says it is about time Bravo got the five-star treatment. Jason and Sonny are sitting together, Jason asks him if everything is ok back home, Sonny says he only has Bravo on his mind. Sonny says Ray was a liability on the last appointment, Jason says he would be there if he wasn't ok. Sonny is worried that he may freeze up again. Before Sonny gets up to sit somewhere else, he tells Jason that his loyalty for Ray is crowing his judgment on what is best for Bravo.

Bravo is getting suited up, Clay says so much can go wrong on this jump, becoming shark food should be the least of their worries. One at a time Bravo jump, they are in enemy airspace. They land and bury some of the gear, then they meet up with Kwan. She brings them to a bunker and tells them they have a good view of Jin's house. She tells him that he arrives every night after work, it is easier to get him from home. She tells them that her plan will work if they keep their end of the deal.

The mission to get Jin out begins, everything happens as Kwan said, Jin is taking his evening stroll and nobody seems to care. Bravo is looking for the electrical panel. Kwan said there were only three guards and there are six. Clay found the electrical panel while Jin is slowing down on his walk.

A vehicle is approaching Jin, and Kwan has been found out, she is apprehended and taken. Jason says if the North Korean's know about Kwan, they might know about them. Jason tells them they don't fire a shot unless they have to, they head out. All the team, except for Jason, crawl down into an underground shaft.

Trust, But Verify: Part 2

Season 5
Episode Number: 82
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday October 17, 2021
Writer: Tom Mularz, Mark H. Semos
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Thomas Crisp (SDV SEAL), Dianna Aguilar (Tech), Matthew Hancock (Suited Guy), Jim Hanna (General Parham), Richard Jin (North Korean Guard), Keong Sim (Jin), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Mike Wade (Lt. Soto), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus)
Production Code: ST502
Summary: When Bravo's operation is compromised, they must figure out how to escape undetected from one of the most dangerous countries in the world.



The episode begins with the continuation of Bravo being in North Korea for a mission and they have been had and need to get out of there. Ray radios Bravo 1, they rerouted. Nothing changed on target, there are no guards in distress, no alarm going off.

Bravo is back together, Clay says the chance they have is to stay put until nightfall. Sonny wants to leave right away, he is worried that Quan will talk. Meanwhile, Lisa sees a newscast where Quan was taken, the commander is worried that the Bravo 1 has been compromised.

Jason seems a little different lately. Ray has noticed anything, Clay says it is not worth talking about there. They are watching Jin head off to work.

Clay is alone with Ray, he asks him if

Bravo discusses taking Jin and getting out of there while remaining invisible. Jason says they got time, until the night to come up with a plan.

After Lisa talks to Bravo, the commander says if they have found a way to recover the operation they need to get it approved.

Sonny says they are going to have a head time to convince Jin to trust them, Sonny is really against this. Jason and the rest of Bravo are not giving up, they keep coming up with different scenarios until Jason gets frustrated. They come up with an op and the commander tries to get it approved but the risk far outweighs the reward in this case, the commander says he has full faith in Bravo and Lisa advises that they need a decision stat.

Sonny and Ray have words, Sonny says he is going to get them t-boned. Jason walks in and breaks it up, then gives Clay a look.

Bravo is ready to go, they cut a fence and go into the compound. Clay and Jason get in through a door, Ray is on the watch and lets them know what is going on inside, Jin is arriving. Clay takes him and a lamp falls down in the scuffle and smashes on the ground. Two of the guards are coming towards to door, Jin talks to them and does his best to keep them outside. Sonny sets an explosion in one of the vehicles and the two guards run to see what is going on other guards follow as well. Jason and Clay make a run for it with Jin. Bravo needs to make it to the sub by 0600 or it is gone.

Jin is feeling weak, Clay tells Ray they are running out of time they have to go. At command Lisa is frustrated, she wants to buy time for Bravo but can't. Sonny is walking and holding up Jin, then he passed him off to Clay, he did definitely slowing them down. They arrive at a clearing, we can see the water from there. Jason sees wires and is afraid they are tripwires, they have to be careful. They make it to the beach safely past the security line. Jason forgot something back in the minefield, Clay and Jason go back to get it because if someone else finds it will defeat the purpose of being invisible. They go back and make a narrow escape because there are two guards on the top of a hill, but they make it out safely with Jin in tow.

Ray asks Jason if has any issues with him, he says no, he did everything he was supposed to do. Ray says if he keeps quiet maybe he will gain the boy's trust over time. Jason thanks Clay for going back in with him and keeping the op invisible. Clay says it's hard for Jason to keep his eye on everything, but he does, except for this op.

Sonny goes to speak to Jason and says he is sorry for questioning his judgment on this op. Ray gathers the team, he tells him the last deployment left some questions about him. He has PTS, the trauma he went through when he was held captive hit him harder than he admitted. He is doing work to make sure he is solid, but if they have any doubts about him he wants them to speak up, here or at command. He would rather hurt his pride and pay grade than put anyone at risk. Sonny says what the point of Bravo if you can't have your brother's back, everyone agrees. Jason looks over at Ray and winks, he approves of his being forthright with the men.

Sonny is back home, he finds the baby pacifier on the floor. Clay is back as well, his wife shows him a pregnancy test, it is positive, it is a lot sooner than they had talked about. Clay says this is a pretty good something. Jason is back home, the dog is happy to see him and he finds one last cold beer in the fridge. He gets a pen and paper and writes a grocery list, he tries to visually remember the things in the fridge that need to be replaced and he can't do it.

Nine Ten

Season 5

Episode Number: 83

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Sunday October 24, 2021
Writer: Dana Greenblatt
Director: Jessica Paré
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Pierce Pope (Young Clay Spenser), Jaden Betts (Ray Perry 2001), Moe Irvin (Jamal Perry 2001), Jill Basey (Gladys 2001), Tiffany Coty (Diane 2001), Andrew Davis II (Sergeant 2001), Cheyenne Haynes (Lisa Davis 2001), Stacey Hinnen (Cooper 2001), C. Thomas Howell (Ash Spenser 2001), Travis James (Jason Hayes 2001), Gayla Johnson (Mrs. Hill 2001), Neiko Neal (Officer 2001), Robert Olsen (Sonny Quinn 2001), Zahar Pol (Ronnie Davis 2001), Mia Pollini (Hannah Oliver 2001), Jonathan Stanley (Todd Bowman 2001), Francesca Xuereb (Alana 2001)
Production Code: ST503
Summary: As members of Bravo team travel to New York City, they reflect on a day that shaped each of their lives forever.



The episode begins with Bravo travelling in plane to New York, Clay tells Jason that this one is messing with him a bit. Jason thinks back to 2001, he is laying on the floor and playing with his daughter Emma. He gets up, kisses his wife and leaves for work.

Back to the present, Clay talks about how his mom dumped him with his grandparents. We get a glimpse into Clay's past, his father tells him that they are going to have fun fishing. He tells Clay that he is glad that his grandparents brought him there to celebrate his retirement. Clay's father brings him to a bar, he is drinking beers with his friends and

Clay asks him questions about his career.

Lisa is also reminiscing about the past, she is in class gets chosen to give her homework for the last week to the teacher, but looks so unprepared. Lisa is home and her mother is coming home late, her sister goes into the kitchen and is wining that she is hungry, then she knocks over paints on Lisa's homework she was doing.

Sonny closes his eyes and thinks back to being in his room at campus with his roommate, he tells her that he is not in the band anymore. He says there comes a time in man's life when he realizes music is not for him. She tells him he can go back to the ranch, Emmett would love to have him.

Ray thinks back to when he was in a police station and his father tells him to get on his feet after he failed a breathalyzer test and was brought in. They get home and his father is very upset with him, he tells him that he is better than this and wants to know what he is in to that he has to pull a favor to get him out of it. Ray says he has heard this tired old speech a thousand times.

His father says if he stays on this path he will be alone, this is the last time he is helping him. Ray tells him thank you. Later at dinner, Ray's mother tells him that he used to have plans and focus. She says that wrestling was a means to college for him. She tells him that they are both worried about him and what his father is saying is not wrong.

Ms. Gladys stops by Lisa's home to make sure everything is ok because their mom is not there. She sees Lisa's project and she says it is the first F she is going to get. It is her visual aid of pearl harbour and it got destroyed. Ms. Gladys says she was there, her husband was stationed there and it was the worst day of her life. She got her pilot's licence and flew for the military, it was a different time. She says women didn't get the same credit that men got back then for flying and she gives her some advice, don't let anyone tell her that she is worth less than what she is. Lisa smiles and says yes, then asks her to tell her more about her war stories.

Sonny is with his room mate, she is trying on outfits and asks his opinion. He says he doesn't know. He says she wants to impress some girls. He asks her why she is kissing up to a bunch of pageant queens. She says she is trying to fit in, and he can't blame her. He tells her that he doesn't know who she is anymore and she replies that the problem is that he doesn't know who he is.

Clay's dad teaches him how to play pool, his father says he is thinking of writing a book about being a Seal. Clay give pool another try, he is getting better with his father's help. Clay asks if he can stay longer than a week, like maybe he can live with him. His father says he would like that a lot.

Jason is home, he is checking out real estate in the paper. He tells his wife that it is up to them to give their daughter the best life possible. She goes to get her video camera and shows him a video of their daughter crawling when he was at work. Jason tells Ilana that he is upset that he missed Emma's crawling and all that to see if he knows how to grab a pair of bolt cutters when asked, it's getting harder for him to choose to put his family second all the time. He tells her that he wants another kid. He wants to find a job where he can make an impact. He says he has two months paid leave, they can find that house and get started on another kid.

Ray is playing video games when he is father is setting out to leave for work and he says that his father used to beat him, Ray asks if that is a threat. He asks Ray if he hates him, he says no. His father says he feels like he failed, but he is glad it was the precinct and not the morgue. He is done being angry, he is disappointed in Ray and in himself.

Lisa is back in class, she gets up and puts on a jacket from 1942, and says over a thousand women flew until 1945 and her project is about women flying in the military.

All of what happened in the past, was on September 10th, 2010, the day before 9/11. Lisa is interrupted in class when her teacher gets the news, Clay's father tells him he has to go to Washington and be on the news as a military expert, Clay asks if they are at war, his father says not yet and his grandparents are on the way to get him, their plans are on hold for now. Sonny is asleep, someone knocks on the door and shouts that they are under attack. He turns on the TV and hears the president give the news about 9/11. Jason is sitting with his wife and child, he is also watching and is in disbelief. He tells Alana that the agency must be all over this. Ray is seen running through the rubble, he tries to get past a cop and says his dad is a firefighter and he is there, he has to find him.

Present day, Ray is standing outside the memorial for 9/11 and his dad's name is written there. Lisa, Sonny and Clay are there as well, Lisa says she can't believe it has been twenty years. Clay says that day changed everything for him, Sonny says two days later he waked into a recruiting office. Jason joins Ray and says his dad would be proud of him, he is where he is supposed to be.

Need to Know (1)

Season 5
Episode Number: 84
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Sunday October 31, 2021
Writer: Tom Mularz, Mark H. Semos
Director: Tyler Grey
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), C. Thomas Howell (Ash Spencer), Matthew Hancock (Grant), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Sallieu Sesay (Saidou Boukare), Brandon Butler (Brad), Mel Glickman (Analyst), Maximiliano Hernández (Carl Dryden)
Production Code: ST504
Summary: As each member of Bravo confronts major family obstacles, the team gets spun up on a sudden mission in Africa. When the intel alters their plan, the team finds themselves in a rush to prevent a major terrorist attack.



The episode begins with Jason, he is at home with his daughter and her boyfriend and makes a meal for them. He asks them if they want to go to the beach. Her boyfriend takes the dog for a walk, Jason tells her that it is going to be a good day. She sees some memory pills, he says he is taking them because they are supposed to make you sharp.

Elsewhere, Clay is having lunch with his wife when he sees his dad close by, he call him over. Clay says he hasn't heard from him in two years, his dad says 'let's talk.' Ray is at home, his wife asks how his session went, he says well. He continues to say that telling Bravo about his

PTSD made him feel good. Sonny is watching the monitor and see his daughter doesn't have her favorite blanket.

Clay is with his dad, he sees a photo of an ultrasound and finds out that Clay's wife is due in February. Clay grabs the photo and looks upset. He tells his dad he can use him and his career for his purposes, but he won't use his child. His dad walks away. Clay walks after him, he sees blood on his dad shirt and asks about it, but his dad won't tell. He tells Clay to take care of his wife and kids and walks away.

Lisa is in a pool bar having a meal with Grant, they are talking about a thesis topic. She says she wants to add something to her resume that will open her world a little bit. Sonny is sitting across them at the bar, he is downing some beer, when he gets up to leave he looks over at Lisa. On the news, it is reported that bombings rock West African tourist spots. Lisa's phone starts to vibrate and she tells Grant she has to get to work.

Jason's phone is also going off, he is saying goodbye to his daughter and boyfriend Brad. His daughter tells him that they want to move in together. Jason tells Brad to find a job, and his daughter to finish school. Brad tells him that he already enlisted to be a seal, Jason tells his daughter that the answer is no.

Bravo meet, they go over the news about South Africa, three hundred people were killed, and of those, twenty Americans. Davis gives them the details, clocks ticking, wheels up in an hour. Blackburn talks to Jason about Ray, Jason says he is good. There are rumours about Ray's last deployment saying he was dangerously erratic. Jason says he trust Ray with his life, he wouldn't ride with him otherwise.

Bravo is in the cargo plane, Ray sits beside Jason and they talk about his daughter and her boyfriend. Jason tells Ray that command knows what happened with him in Nigeria, someone talked. Jason says it doesn't mean it was someone from Bravo, it could have been anyone, he needs to stay focused, Bravo has his back.

Sonny then sits down besides Clay, he says he saw Davis with this other guy at the bar. Clay says something came up at home, a little complicated — he won't say what. Sonny says the one beautiful think about this job is that the war on terror always stays the same.

The flight has landed, Bravo is making there way to their barracks and they are welcomed by an official who tells them to settle in. Sonny makes his way outside and goes to speak to Davis when he see her alone. He tells her that they haven't caught up in a while, he mentions that he saw her in the bar, she says it was a business lunch, it wasn't a date. She gets a call, there is a target package ready to go. They have a location of three high level leaders that had a hand in the recent attacks, Bravo has to depart soon. Davis gives them some intel regarding their task. Bravo comes up with a plan and Jason likes it, they go in.

Bravo is coming into a facility when shots are fired. They stop and get out approach the building with their guns raised and armed. They bomb blast a door to get in, we see people scattering about. Bravo heads to the door and throws some hand grenades inside and proceed to find who they are looking for. More shots are fired and explosives go off. Jason enters a room, he kills one of the three they are looking for, that makes two. Ray is in an office, he transfers data from a computer to base. Havoc has intel that the third man they are look for is on a train, they are going to try to catch it in time. Jason looks at a photo on a wall in the office and recognizes Mandy in a photo, he tells Ray they have to do something. Ray reminds him that they have a train to catch.

Frog on the Tracks (2)

Season 5
Episode Number: 85
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Monday November 01, 2021
Writer: Spencer Hudnut, Kenny Sheard
Director: J. Michael Muro
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Maximiliano Hernández (Carl Dryden), Sallieu Sesay (Saidou Boukare), Mel Glickman (Analyst), Bobby Neely (Remington)
Production Code: ST505
Summary: Bravo races against the clock to prevent a terrorist attack, while attempting to locate and capture their enemy. Preoccupied with questions, Jason must make a tough call to get the answers he so deeply craves.



The SEALs are sent on a train in search of Boukare.

It is a tense mission as they work through the carriage posing as civilians.

Sonny is on the roof trying to get to the front to offer support.

Jason tells them all it will be a pistol mission because they don't want Mandy hurt.

Everyone is shocked, but follow on with the plan.

There are HVTs spread throughout the train, making it difficult for everyone involved to get to safety.

One of the men opens fire and they

fight back.

Boukare and his men leave the train.

Sonny has a hero moment that puts him in good standing.

Back at the base Dryden accuses Jason of operational malpractice and the two men come to blows in epic fashion, leading to a big turn of events.

Bravo is removed from the mission because of their connection to Mandy.

Davis checks Dryden's computer and finds that Mandy's files are redacted.

She gives Jason a mini router to collect all the information she can from the people who might have Mandy.

Jason begs to go on the mission as support and Dryden agrees. As they delve into the city, the gunfire stops and people petrol bomb the cars from above.

Man on Fire (3)

Season 5

Episode Number: 86

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Friday November 05, 2021
Writer: Kinan Copen
Director: J. Michael Muro
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Jessica Paré (Mandy Ellis), Maximiliano Hernández (Carl Dryden), Bobby Neely (Remington), Sallieu Sesay (Saidou Boukare), Emmanuel Kizayilawoko (Tango),
Production Code: ST506
Summary: Bravo manages to escape their SUV engulfed in flames, but plans go awry when Jason's personal and professional lives become intertwined and he's forced to make decisions that put Bravo's jobs and lives at risk. The team works through disagreements, reveals exciting personal news and an unlikely hero emerges.



Bravo must escape the Molotov cocktails dropped on their vehicles on their way to the HVT's (high value target) location. The HVT is their best lead to find Mandy, but he's not talking, so Jason — after sending Ray Perry elsewhere in the building, a point of contention then and later on — orchestrates a plan so another member of SGS can escape and Lisa Davis can track his cell ... which will hopefully lead them to Mandy.

That was "sloppy," Ray argues once back on base. Clay Spenser wonders if

he's "mad because Jason went rogue, or that he did it without you," calls it "a calculated risk." Bravo 1 was "desperate," Clay points out, adding he's been watching Jason since the last deployment. "Twenty years of combat is eventually going to catch up with him. I just want to make sure we can clock it before it's too late."

Ray may be hurting that he's no longer Jason's "Jiminy Cricket," but Sonny Quinn tells him that Clay stepped up while he was in captivity. He made sure Jason didn't "cross a line he could not cross." Ray realizes "Clay had his back when I couldn't."

Davis then finds something: where SGS is manufacturing their explosives. It could be where they're holding Mandy and the warlord with her. The mission is approved but when they get there, they find the warlord's body (identified by a gold tooth) completely burned along with others. "They wouldn't have done it to her," Ray says. "SGS has a different type of hell for women and men." But one body could match Mandy's height and build.

When Bravo clears the mine, Jason follows a terrorist, who attacks. As Jason fights for his life, someone comes to his aid, allowing him to grab his gun. And that person is Mandy! She's bruised, but alive!

Back on base, she explains to Bravo, "I'm not [back in]. ... Truth is once you're in the CIA, you're never truly out." So she was pulled back in? "More like I asked," she admits. "An old friend needed help." She'd been undercover with the warlord 10 years ago, with his sister her asset. "We got close, so when I learned she was in trouble" — her brother was going to kill her if she didn't marry one of his foot soldiers — "She always did right by me. My conscience wouldn't let me leave it alone," Mandy explains.

"There was no choice," she continues. "After all the assets I burned when I was in, I thought maybe this would help balance the scales a little." The CIA disavowed her because they allowed her to reactivate her cover but wouldn't fully sanction such a low-priority mission. She went anyway, Jason remarks. "I take no for an answer about as well as you do," she tells him.

While Mandy got her asset out, her exit was stalled. So how did she survive once captured? "Well, I am — I was pretty good at my job, so I proved my worth." She sold the warlord out, sharing his trade routes, to save herself. Sonny remarks that spooks like her know how to spin the yarn, but "it's the truth, I swear," she tells them.

Mandy can't return to the States with them; she still has to jump through some CIA hoops before she can leave. After saying goodbye to the others, only Jason is left. "I think you may be taking this man of few words thing a little far," she comments. "I'm just happy you're safe," he says.

"Really?" she asks. "Look, Sonny's right. I'm a professional liar. But I have never lied to you." He doesn't seem to believe her, but when she says she'll let him know when she's back stateside, he stops her as she's walking away. "Hey, I got stabbed for you, so none of this texting bulls**t," he says. "I want a phone call." She promises to give him just that before watching Bravo leave.

What's Past Is Prologue

Season 5
Episode Number: 87
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Sunday November 14, 2021
Writer: Dana Greenblatt, Rashaan Dozier-Escalante
Director: Allison Liddi-Brown
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Jessica Paré (Mandy Ellis), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Mike Wade (Lt. Wes Soto), C. Thomas Howell (Ash Spenser), Rachel Boston (Hannah Oliver), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Matthew Hancock (Grant), Tyler Grey (Trent Sawyer), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Jonathan Ohye (Bryce Nichols), Neil Arnote (Sam Hughes), Kaliyah Rhambo (Jameelah Perry), Andy Kenareki (Afghan Driver), Ali Saam (Afghan Man), Maryam Roberts (Benesh Noor)
Production Code: ST507
Summary: Bravo returns to Afghanistan to continue the fight against the Taliban. Meanwhile, the Team ruminates on America's longtime involvement in the War on Terror.



Jason and Mandy hook up and they realize there is more to their relationship than meets the eye.

Mandy shows up at Ray's baby shower and it's clear Sonny and the other members of the team are not ready to let her back in.

Jason wants to pursue a relationship with Mandy.

Meanwhile, Clay gets closer to his father but he realizes there is more to his condition.

They agree to repair their relationship for whatever time they have left and it all moves along swimmingly.

Sonny realizes Davis will never get with him and he turns to his ex to ask them to become a family.

Hannah seems open to it but is worried about changing things.

Ray and his daughter happen upon a man who claims to be a veteran but he is homeless.

Ray later finds him overdosed.

The team heads to Afghanistan as the Taliban utilizes new weapons to cause problems for everyone.

They manage to save a group of people and take them to a safe zone.

Jason chats with his daughter about Mandy and he realizes they could have a relationship so he calls her and they get closer again.

Conspicuous Gallantry

Season 5
Episode Number: 88
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Sunday November 21, 2021
Writer: Teresa Huang, Stephen Gasper
Director: David Boreanaz
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Matthew Hancock (Grant), Holly Hawkins (Nurse Ruth), P.J. Johal (Dr. Watkins), Francesco Toby (GIGN Leader), Sean Patrick Bryan (Orderly)
Production Code: ST508
Summary: After an op gone sideways lands the whole team in the hospital, Bravo must create a little chaos to stay calm, while Clay tries to piece together what went wrong.



Jason walks through the hospital – all of his team are injured and we don't know why.

We learn an RPG could have brought a building down, and Clay sets off on a mission to ask everyone what they remember.

He can't speak to Trent because he's in a medically induced coma.

Jason tells him two very different takes on what went down, before Jason says he didn't.

Clay keeps a recording of all the conversations and works on the map to work out what happened.

He concedes that Jason told them there were no EODs in the building, meaning it exploded when impacted with other things.

The doctor tells Jason he has a TBI and wants to do more tests, but it's all too much, and Jason leaves the hospital.

He looks at Clay and they both leave, seemingly quashing everything between them.

A part of what happened threatens to derail the team.

Trent comes out of his coma and is going to be fine.

Davis goes to try to work on a piece to show the injustice of the war in Afghanistan but command tells her that it could be the undoing of her career.

She's left pondering whether to go further into the plan, or just to leave it.

Close to Home

Season 5

Episode Number: 89

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Sunday November 28, 2021
Writer:	Tom Mularz, Ariel Endacott
Director:	Gonzalo Amat
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Jessica Paré (Mandy Ellis), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), C. Thomas Howell (Ash Spenser), Mike Wade (Lt. Wes Soto), Rachel Boston (Hannah Oliver), Matthew Hancock (Grant), Jamey Sheridan (Hayes Sr.), Karthik Srinivasan (Shiv Konda), Christian Pedersen (Joe Delockery), Jamil Zraikat (Fadhil Morad), Brad Ashten (Rangy Guy)
Production Code:	ST509
Summary:	Jason seeks refuge at home while Ray leads Bravo Team on an op accompanying British forces.



Jason and Mandy are at their hotel, but Jason is looking up TBIs and Mandy wants to know what he's been doing.

He is called into work.

Mandy is concerned, but he goes alone and finds out that his photo is on an extremist website and possibly details about his family.

He rounds everyone up at a hotel, but his father is being difficult, saying he won't leave his event.

His father then says that Jason chases glory and that he was a terrible husband.

His father says Alana called him all the time when he was away and they went

to help her but she begged them not to tell him.

Jason is racked with guilt and learns that the threat is not so much a threat and he goes back to the hotel.

Mandy is leaving and Jason cries, but he still can't get his emotions out.

There's a lot at stake for him.

Sonny and Hannah move on with their lives but things take a turn when Davis says that he was in the hospital.

Ray is trying to do something good with the money left behind from his father.

Stella wakes up in the middle of the night. Her waters have broken ... months early.

Head On

Season 5

Episode Number: 90

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Sunday December 05, 2021
Writer:	Kinan Copen, Rashaan Dozier-Escalante
Director:	Ruben Garcia
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Rachel Boston (Hannah Oliver), C. Thomas Howell (Ash Spenser), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Philip Anthony-Rodriguez (Greg Smith), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Chris Rickett (Keith Kincaid), Nicholas Madsen (Arman Soroush)
Production Code:	ST510
Summary:	Bravo Team is presented with a mission in South America unlike any other, while tensions surrounding Jason's leadership are at an all-time high.



Jason argues with his daughter over what's been happening with his career.

She tries to get him eating healthy but she leaves and is upset.

Clay is off on parental leave but he wants to embark on a risky mission with the team in the name of keeping them safe.

He doesn't trust Jason anymore and is worried they go on the mission and get hurt.

Stella tells him she wouldn't forgive herself for keeping him from doing what's

right and he goes on the mission.

Hannah breaks up with Sonny by telling him they're playing make-believe and she heads back to Texas.

Sonny breaks down but he still goes on the mission.

Ray finds out that he's off the hook and no one from Bravo team stuck him in. He's relieved but upset that command left him wondering what was going on.

Ray tells his wife his pension is safe and they proceed with their plans.

Jason makes a rash decision on the mission that wipes out their lead and Clay snaps, saying he made a mistake.

Jason goes after him and yells at him for questioning his authority and Clay says Jason's head is messed up.

Jason shoves him and tells him not to try and steal his job.

Violence of Action

Season 5

Episode Number: 91

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Sunday January 02, 2022
Writer: Tom Mularz, Teresa Huang
Director: Ruben Garcia
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Nicholas Mas-souh (Arman Soroush)
Production Code: ST511
Summary: Bravo Team is still on the ground in South America working against the Iranian nuclear project. Multiple high stakes missions only make the team's interpersonal problems more obvious to all.



Two weeks have passed and the team is not working well together.

The ops base has drama bursting at the seams.

Jason is avoiding Clay and vice-versa.

Clay tries to get through to Jason and he tells him to stay the fuck away from him.

Clay tells Ray about it, but Ray is kind of dismissive, until he hears Jason doing a memory exercise.

He tells Clay they will work together to keep the team safe, but they go out on a mission, and Jason figures out what they're doing.

He calls Ray out and Ray says that

isn't what he meant.

Later, Jason sees the two of them conspiring against him and sets out to take action.

Clay calls home to learn that his son was strong enough to be held because of his lungs.

Sonny and Davis argue because Sonny says Davis is to blame for Hannah going back to Texas and leaving him.

Davis tells him he should look in the mirror before pulling stunts like that again.

She says she hasn't even bothered with him because she's working on getting herself in a better place with command after recent events.

Sonny looks upset and leaves.

Keys to Heaven

Season 5

Episode Number: 92

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Sunday January 09, 2022
Writer:	Dana Greenblatt, Kenny Sheard
Director:	Loren Yaconelli
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Michaela McManus (Alana Hayes), Callard Harris (Curtis 'Cujo' Johnson), Philip Anthony-Rodriguez (Greg Smith), Shawn Hatosy (Marc Lee), Scott Foxx (Scott Carter), Dru Perez (Sophie), Alex Sierra (Jorge), Nico Correa (Snub Nose)
Production Code:	ST512
Summary:	Jason must confront his deepest fears on the road to healing while Clay and Sonny are forced to take certain matters into their own hands.



Jason is paranoid, and complains that all of his missions involve Clay and Ray.

They both tell him he doesn't have his head in the game, and that he needs some help.

Jason starts to understand and says he was worried about how to go out, and he asked for some time.

Ray wakes him up and they go for breakfast, but it's a ruse to make Jason speak to someone who has been through something similar.

The man tells Jason there was a way but it would take time and it would help his brain navigate the scarred tissue.

Jason wanted to try it straight away, and he confronted faces from the past as a result.

He speaks to Alana and she says he isn't to blame for her death, something that resonates with him.

Clay goes in search of Sonny who is in a hotel room with a group of women having a party after stealing drugs and money.

Clay breaks up the party and tells everyone to leave.

Colombian drug lords arrive and try to kill them and they both escape, but Clay is mad at Sonny, telling him he's done with his bullshit.

Davis makes a break in the case.

Pillar of Strength

Season 5
Episode Number: 93
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Sunday January 16, 2022
Writer: Mark H. Semos, Stephen Gasper
Director: David Boreanaz
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Philip Anthony-Rodriguez (Greg Smith), Danni G. (Maintenance Man)
Production Code: ST513
Summary: Bravo will need all hands on deck for a massive mission to shut down the Venezuelan nuclear program, but the biggest threat to their success could be one of their own.



Jason is facing a new threat and wondering about what it means for his team.

He tells Clay he's sorry for the way he acted and sets out to make things right with the team.

He tells them everything, and Sonny tries to get through to Clay that his decision was heroic.

Clay doesn't want to hear it.

The team wants to get this last mission in Venezuela completed and to press on with their lives.

They head into the textile factory with a plan of attack.

Unfortunately, things take a devastating turn when Sonny realizes they need nine charges and they only have eight.

Jason makes a heroic move to fix things by saying he will take the truck and ram it into the extra pillar.

It works, but they need to make a quick getaway and Davis is on hand to help.

The tension builds when the police shows up and they are all caught up.

Jason is ready to move on, but he knows there's something else at play.

He's worried command take his stripes away from him.

How far will he go to get answers?

All Bravo Stations

Season 5

Episode Number: 94

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Sunday January 23, 2022
Writer:	Spencer Hudnut
Director:	Christopher Chulack
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Jessica Paré (Mandy Ellis), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Mike Wade (Lt. Wes Soto), Philip Anthony-Rodriguez (Greg Smith), Kaliyah Rhambo (Jameelah Perry), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Brandon Butler (Brad), Carlos Arellano (CAPT David Reyes), Rubén Guevara (VSP Officer), Danni G. (Maintenance Man)
Production Code:	ST514
Summary:	Bravo must make a daring escape before they can put Venezuela in their rearview mirror, but they find themselves on even less stable ground when they return home to Virginia Beach.



Bravo Team is in trouble when the police close in.

The gang climbs under a bridge and Davis gets the all clear to go over the bridge into Colombia.

When they return home, Davis is tasked with a new role after what happened in her report.

She is happy that she gets to help with injustices in the Navy.

Jason turns to his daughter to apologize for his actions and they reach an

understanding.

Jason goes to visit Mandy, and while she's surprised to see him, she gets close to him again. They agree to make things right and have a relationship.

Ray is shocked to learn the veteran died and that he wanted to press on with the shelter.

Sonny tried to apologize to Clay but Clay did not want to hear it and continued with his life.

Clay told Jason he was taking a leave of absence after the next mission.

Everyone is deployed to take down an ISIS member.

Clay accepts Sonny's apology, but their car is blown up before they get a chance to really make things right.

The entire team is in danger. Sonny and Jason have blood on them and three men send RPGs their way.

Season Six

Low-Impact

Season 6
Episode Number: 95
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Sunday September 18, 2022
Writer: Spencer Hudnut, Mark H. Semos
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Jessica Paré (Mandy Ellis), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Mike Wade (Lt. Wes Soto), P.J. Johal (Dr. Watkins), Kate Bone (Nurse), Clark Moore (Decker), Jee Kang (Comms Tech), Kaipo Schwab (Dr. Eli Rush), Ken Fournier (Air Force PJ #1), Kristopher Giacomazzi (Air Force PJ #2)
Production Code: ST601
Summary: BRAVO battles to survive a devastating ambush that will leave the team forever altered.



When we start up the story, the Bravo squad has suffered significant casualties as a result of the RPG attack. Clay has suffered a broken leg, and he is currently experiencing a fluctuating level of consciousness. He even jumped back into combat after that, throwing a few grenades and taking down a few enemies with his sidearm. While the others attempt to fight back, Sonny maintains constant surveillance on him. While Davis is enraged that something has been done, Jason sets out on a mission to capture

the wicked individuals on the cliff. Jason snuck around the canyon's edge and approached some of the combatants from behind, killing them before utilizing one of the men's RPGs to further thin down the group. Then, Bravo one utilized a pen laser to designate an approaching enemy convoy so that havoc could use their lone available missile strike to destroy it. They are rescued by the group, and everyone was taken to way to a hospital in Germany. In reality, Trident is damned, Jay ran across the same doctor who had recommended him to have his TBI examined and shrugged it off. Clay is in a worse condition than before and is in a great deal of danger.

For Clay, however, the rest of the hour was highly uncertain because he had internal wounds and bleeding that may have resulted in the loss of his spleen, in addition to the previously mentioned leg wound that was susceptible to infection. Stella finds out from Davis, and what follows is a series of unpleasant sequences as she struggles to come to grips with what has occurred. Back home, Lisa informed an upset Stella of Clay's initial wounds and state of health. Clay isn't able to be discharged from the hospital, everyone else goes home. Sonny remains behind to take care of him, and during that time, the two of them have some wonderful chats. Clay, on the other hand, stops moving, and we are left wondering what transpired. Jason disclosed that they were forced to surgically remove his leg, although he is in good health overall.

Crawl, Walk, Run

Season 6

Episode Number: 96

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday September 25, 2022
Writer: Dana Greenblatt, Leanne Koch
Director: Jessica Paré
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Jessica Paré (Mandy Ellis), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Mike Wade (Lt. Wes Soto), Kim Hawthorne (Admiral Stevens), Tyler Jacob Moore (Major Gerretsen), Brandon Sutton (Greg), Meredith Jackson (Nurse Debbie), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus)
Production Code: ST602
Summary: BRAVO is deployed on a high-stakes mission in Russian controlled territory as Clay battles with his recovery.



Clay is receiving physical therapy, wearing a prosthetic limb, and using mirror therapy to ease the anguish from his missing limb. Sonny has gone above and beyond to assist him. Clay is anxious to advance in his recuperation and won't take any nonsense from anyone. Therefore, Clay insists on giving it a go for a minute when his therapist tells him that he wants him to be capable of standing for five minutes by next week. He stumbles and receives advice from his therapist. While he has seen his squad since

he returned, he meets Trent, who has been recovering from his own injuries, for the first time at the bar in those three months. As Clay arrives in a wheelchair and they discuss his future with Green Team, there is some awkwardness, but soon they are all laughing and having fun as normal.

Although Jason was providing Clay space because he seems like he's a memory of what he lost, Clay won't allow him to think this way. Jason blames himself for not reporting his TBI and getting Bravo put out of rotation. Jason is instructed by the man as he points to the bar's wall: "You want to think of yourself as the ruler of everyone's universe." "My image would be displayed there if it weren't for you. Brian would never meet his father, and Stella would become a widow. You broke up that altercation and rescued me. Life is more than just getting by. And Clay isn't given up on operating once more, noting out that other people have done so after losing limbs. Davis is determined to report the issue, but she is being steered in a very other direction. Davis informs Jason that he requires clarification and that considering all the major scandals, Bravo Team may be phased out.

Even though the squad is currently one man short, and according to Sonny, "without Clay, Bravo isn't Bravo anymore," they are nevertheless able to successfully complete their objective.

However, they should be concerned because at least one team would be disbanded, and Ray warns that they would be mistaken to believe it wouldn't be their squad. After all, during their most recent few operations, they have been bombed twice. Although Sonny has had bad luck with women, he is confident that Davis is the one he has been waiting for his entire life. Bravo is "part of the conversation," as Davis acknowledges to Jason when Jason finds him at the base one night unable to sleep. He wishes her luck and says, "see you around... hopefully," before she returned to work. Uh-oh?

The reason why Jason and Mandy's relationship is at last improving is that he communicates, expresses his emotions, and considers the big picture. Mandy admits she has a fascinating new job as Jason and Mandy discuss the future of the Bravo Team. She offers to stay and spend more time with Jason instead of leaving, but he declines. After Sonny sent her a video from PT, Stella pulls him out for pushing himself too hard, but Clay is adamant that he's doing OK. Additionally, he refuses to accept her assistance when he struggles to stand up without the walker. Though initially, he continues to fall, by the end of the episode, he has managed to stand for two minutes.

Growing Pains

Season 6

Episode Number: 97

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Sunday October 02, 2022
Writer: Tom Mularz, Madalyn Lawson
Director: Cherie Nowlan
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Kim Hawthorne (Admiral Stevens), Mouzam Makkar (Commander Nouri), Tyler Jacob Moore (Major Gerretsen), Noor Razooky (Yezda), Brandon Sutton (Greg)
Production Code: ST603
Summary: BRAVO finds unlikely allies as they are deployed to Northern Syria to track down those responsible for the attack on the U.S.S. Crampton.



track down an IP linked to the attack on the U.S.S. Crampton, Bravo does launch a mission to Syria.

When he gets there, Jason is hesitant to use Omar's contacts since he doesn't want to delegate authority to the new person. However, Ray claims that if he had been asked to choose a Foxtrot member to join them, he would have chosen Omar. In the end, Jason agrees to speak with Omar's contacts, and Bravo ends himself assisting at a jail where convicts have rioted in the hopes of simultaneously gathering information about the terrorist organization they're after. After that, when Omar questions Ray about Jason's asocial tendencies, he recognizes Ray as a mediator and acknowledges that his former squad needed one. Then he approaches. When it becomes clear that the Bravo squad has inherited its opponents, things take a hazardous turn. When the contacts of Omar's camp are attacked and the commander informs Jason that their attackers are now Bravo's, he remains on Jason's bad side. Jason isn't happy about this since he thinks Omar might endanger their life. Jason believes Omar made them the target.

In the meantime, Blackburn assures Clay that there is nobody he would better have as Green Team's inspector three months from now. While Stella wants to stick to the schedule they'll require in a few months, Clay wants to push himself whether it's in PT or filling up his time. He recommends to Stella that they reduce their son's time in daycare and he'll spend time with

him. And instead of returning home as instructed by his physical therapist, Clay strolls through the base. Clay requests that Green Team be started early because he is lost. Clay decides to see Blackburn and informs him that he is ready to start teaching Green Team. Although it is true that new instructors usually begin with the new class, he wants to be the exception so that he may be helpful. Blackburn urges him to give himself some space and focus on his whole recovery rather than just his leg. As a result, he may get back to work much faster, allowing him to establish a pattern once more. At least, that's what we hope.

Phantom Pattern

Season 6

Episode Number: 98

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Sunday October 09, 2022
Writer:	Kenny Sheard, Ariel Endacott
Director:	David Boreanaz
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Kim Hawthorne (Admiral Stevens), Mouzam Makkar (Commander Nouri), Tyler Jacob Moore (Major Gerretsen), Noor Razooky (Yezda), Ziad Alezabi (Hamal), Catherine Lidstone (Ensign Cervantes), Ryan Sangster (Karlson), Ajay James (Instructor Martin), Vivienne Rutherford (Young Girl)
Production Code:	ST604
Summary:	BRAVO works with the YPJ to suss out who is responsible for the bombing of the U.S.S. Crampton while struggling to accept their newest Team Member.



Bravo Team is still deployed and everyone is struggling to keep it together.

Enemies are around every corner.

A man appears and tries to tell them he turned on the bad guys after working with them.

That causes a division in the team because some people want to believe him, while things are not as clean cut.

Jason makes a decision to use the man for his intel and he goes off on a mission that leads to his death.

Omar is frustrated because he knew it was a bad idea, but Jason proceeds.

Clay tries to come to terms with with

his new job, while Stella relishes on what's coming for the family.

Clay is happy about making some big changes, but he's also worried about what it means for his future.

Elsewhere, Davis goes to lunch with her new boss, leading to a big debate about how approachable she is.

Davis wants to get through to the team and connect with them.

Thunderstruck

Season 6

Episode Number: 99

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Sunday October 16, 2022
Writer:	Tom Mularz, Brian Beneker
Director:	Ruben Garcia
Show Stars:	David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars:	Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Kim Hawthorne (Admiral Stevens), Mouzam Makkar (Commander Nouri), Noor Razoooky (Yezda), Catherine Lidstone (Ensign Cervantes), Ryan Sangster (Karlson), Jeff LeBeau (Head Instructor), Connie Schiro (Mia)
Production Code:	ST605
Summary:	A missed opportunity deepens the mistrust between Jason and Omar, and puts Bravo and their partner force in the crosshairs of a powerful enemy.



The team is still in Syria, and Jason is struggling with the weight of his decisions.

Omar is livid that Jason didn't take anything he said into consideration and their feud is intensified when Jason takes an episode while working, leading to him calling off a mission.

Jason tells the others he took an episode and that Omar is wanting to report things back about them.

They go on a mission with Norie and she is forced to kill herself when the other soldiers try to take her.

The Americans leave and the women

are annoyed that they helped the Americans only for them to leave them behind.

Clay is struggling because he feels like no one trusts him, so he stops responding to messages and leaves his work in a fit of rage.

He returns home and has an argument with Stella over sending the nanny home. He tells her he feels like no one trusts him and packs up a bag before rushing out of the house.

Stella was left crying as he rushed off.

Watch Your 6

Season 6

Episode Number: 100

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Sunday October 23, 2022
Writer: Dana Greenblatt, Stephen Gasper
Director: Gonzalo Amat
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Jessica Paré (Mandy Ellis), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Cazzey Louis Cereghino (Main Mountouneer), Portia Harris (Therapy Attendant)
Production Code: ST606
Summary: Back home from Syria, Bravo unexpectedly finds themselves on a deeply personal mission.



Sonny returns home to find a mess. He readies his gun and looks around. As he walks into his room, he sees Clay on the bed.

Clay is drunk and says that he figured he could use the house because Sonny was deployed and then visiting his kid.

Sonny is worried and says that Clay has been avoiding everyone, something that he complains about and denies.

Sonny organizes a trip to the cabin for them both, and they start by having a great day... until the rest of Bravo team appears.

Jason meets with Mandy and they're talking about their weekend they have planned, but Jason's mind is elsewhere and Mandy tells him to join the team on the trip for Clay.

He shows up and they all go on a treasure trail, but Clay is upset when he can't climb a hill, so Jason says they will go back to the cabin.

At a bar, Trent tries to talk to a woman, but her boyfriend calls them out.

Jason diffuses the situation but Clay instigates a fight.

Back at the cabin, Jason calls him out for the behavior, saying that he expected that from Sonny, but not him.

Ray tells Jason he's leaving the team in four months and Jason is unimpressed that he told Davis a story about their deployment because he thought Omar was talking.

Ray says that Jason needs to work on his paranoia.

While this is happening, Clay rushes off into the night with a rifle. Jason goes after him and Clay says that his whole life he wanted to be the best to prove that he was better than his dad.

Jason says that he made it, but there are somethings in life that change on a dime.

They have a heart to heart and Clay declares that he's no longer a shooter, and that he's embracing his new life teaching the next generation of soldiers.

Strange Bedfellows

Season 6
Episode Number: 101
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Sunday October 30, 2022
Writer: Kinan Copen
Director: Ruben Garcia
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Jessica Paré (Mandy Ellis), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Kim Hawthorne (Admiral Stevens), Noor Razooky (Yezda), Joey Pollari (Ben), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Charlz Williams (Mr. Hobart), Nicole Fong (Analyst), Sameera AlAsir (Nimat Dahmash), Ahmad Srour (Akram Abu Mohammed)
Production Code: ST607
Summary: BRAVO is called back to Syria to handle some unfinished business.



Jason and Mandy talk about the future after brunching all day. Jason is concerned about what he does next once Ray leaves because the team will be different.

Mandy is called to work and they part ways... for now.

Clay is back home with Stella and things are going in the right direction.

He goes to the veteran's center and finds someone bugging out, whom he later learns is called Ben and struggling to put his time at war behind him.

Clay offers some food for thought and the two come to an agreement.

Davis tells Sonny that there's some-

thing amiss about whether the weapons came from and she asks her boss to send the team back to Syria.

This comes at the expense of finding out more about the attack on Clay.

Sonny flies off the handle when she says that she chose sending the team to Syria because it had far-reaching ramifications.

He tells her she's done with Bravo.

The team touches down in Syria and turns to the surviving members of Norie's team, who help them ... for a cost.

The rest of the team goes to try to find the man responsible and have to make a deal with ISIS.

ISIS will take the blame for killing him, even if Bravo Team succeeds. It all goes to plan and they leave a message.

Jason tells Omar about his TBI and they bond for the first time yet, with Omar conceding that TBIs are common because of their job and that he was worrying over nothing.

Jason tells Ray he told Omar and Ray looks relieved.

Davis realizes that Iran had been working with the man and that all of their issues were with Iran, setting the course for the next stage of the mission.

Has Bravo team been intercepted?

Clay speaks to Stella about the man at the center and he realizes that he wants to help veterans as opposed to gearing up a new generation of fighters.

Aces and Eights

Season 6
Episode Number: 102
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Sunday November 06, 2022
Writer: Tom Mularz, Kenny Sheard
Director: Jason Cabell
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Alex Fernandez (Admiral Rivas), Catherine Lidstone (Ensign Cervantes), Rodney J. Hobbs (Sarsfield), Joey Pollari (Ben), Nicole Fong (Analyst 1), Daniel Robbins (Analyst 2), Chuck Ashworth (Security Guard), Anas Khalaf (Rheza Khoi), Jaber Nedal (Khoi Guard), Habes Hussein (Older Man)
Production Code: ST607
Summary: BRAVO heads to Amman, Jordan to find the Iranian General who has backed Yasiri's militia.



Clay is at the veteran's center and Ben shows up, still rattled.

Ben talks about waking up at 2 am and how he won't be able to move on from this life.

Clay tries to get through to him that he will listen and that he should call him if there are any nights at 2 am because those thoughts are difficult.

Clay speaks to Stella and says that he's ready for their next chapter and their life has been governed by his work, so it would be a good idea to follow her dreams. He can work from anywhere.

She looks happy about it because she

can finish her novel. Ben calls Clay frantic. Clay goes to see him at an intake center. He wants to torch it and prevent intakes.

When Clay doesn't want to help, he tries to shoot himself. Clay manages to talk him down and gets the gun. Security arrives and shoots Clay in the chest twice and he dies in a pool of blood.

The team follows a lead to Amman and it's a risky mission. They get the general and find out that Yasiri will be on the move in three days.

The General wants to know what will happen next.

Damage Assessment

Season 6
Episode Number: 103
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Sunday November 13, 2022
Writer: Spencer Hudnut, Mark H. Semos
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Kim Hawthorne (Admiral Stevens), Alex Fernandez (Admiral Rivas)
Production Code: ST608
Summary: After a successful interrogation in Jordan, BRAVO is given devastating news that will impact the Team forever.



Bravo team is stronger than ever – in terms of communication.

They're making big strides in their mission to take down Yasiri once and for all, but the trajectory of the mission changes when Jason gets the call.

Clay is dead – shot by a security officer because he was holding Ben's gun.

Jason remains calm and collected until he tells the team. It's a powerful moment of shock and utter confusion.

Sonny reacts by saying that there's no way he's dead and picks up the phone to him for proof.

He struggles, but the rest of the team

is trying to hold it together.

They can't go home and have a mission to complete. They pour one out for Clay and prepare to take down Yasiri.

The mission goes swimmingly, but things take a turn when they're preparing to leave the place behind. They can go home.

As a helicopter arrives to take them home, it's shot out of the sky by an RPG.

The team is in disbelief as they try to comprehend what just happened.

Back in the U.S., Davis learns of Clay's death and turns to Naima for support. Naima is worried that Stella will be upset because Clay had been going to the center a lot.

Stella shows up, crying, and tells them both that she knows Clay had a purpose again after going to the center and thanks Naima.

Fair Winds and Following Seas

Season 6

Episode Number: 104

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Sunday November 20, 2022
Writer: Spencer Hudnut, Dana Greenblatt
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Max Thieriot (Special Warfare Operator Clay Spenser), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)

Guest Stars: Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Jessica Paré (Mandy Ellis), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Kim Hawthorne (Admiral Stevens (credit only)), C. Thomas Howell (Ash Spenser), Tyler Jacob Moore (Major Gerretsen), Alex Fernandez (Admiral Rivas), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Ryan Sangster (Karlson), Jee Kang (Comms Tech), Clark Moore (Decker), Jason Cabell (Doorgunner), Zaid Alkilani (Guard #1), Fabio Isaza (Devgru OP #1), Mikey Lee (Devgru OP #2), Dave Reaves (Devgru OP #3), Tony Nevada (Devgru OP #4), Tom Crisp (Devgru OP #5), Mark Semos (Devgru OP #6)

Production Code: ST609
Summary: Reeling from a devastating loss, Bravo must fight their way out of hostile territory.



Despite returning from Mali, Clay Spenser was never supposed to be involved in that ambush, which is why he isn't present today. He ought to have been at home with his loved ones. Instead, he was keeping an eye on us with Bravo Team. In this episode, one of the most emotional scenes was Clay's funeral. It was really sad and heartbreaking.

Jason and company solved the issue straight away, picking up where last week left off with Bravo's exfil shot down by a rocket and the crew stranded on a bombed-out street as tangoes arrived. As directed, Jay and Omar went to the downed helicopter while Sonny and Trent went to find a car, with Ray and Brock acting as overwatch/snipers. One pilot was unharmed and breathing when Jay and Omar arrived at the helicopter. Things became very tense when Sonny and Trent were tied down only a few feet from a group of bad guys. Sonny almost went rogue to pick a battle he (and probably others) would undoubtedly lose, but Ray talked him out of it. When the majority of the bad guys fled, Bravo cleared the remaining battlefield and gathered at the helicopter. Sonny whipped out a backup medical bag he had been carrying beneath his vest ever since Clay almost died in Mali since the female pilot there was in immediate need of care.

Since Bravo couldn't make it to Clay's burial in time, they convened at his grave instead, where Ray briefed everyone on the events leading up to Clay's passing. Ray responded, "I hope he makes the most of them," in response to Sonny's question, "What's that vet going to do with the years that Clay won't get?" Sonny recalled, "all those times you swim buddy me and I left you unprotected to the sharks" during a little time alone the team gave him and Clay. Sonny said, "I'm going to look out for Stella and Brian, don't you worry about them. I'll make good on the promise I made after Clay was injured in Mali." Stella herself then made her way to Sonny's side and said that the burial could not be postponed due to Command's uncertainty on the length of Bravo. Stella acknowledged that she wasn't quite ready to confront all those memories just yet when Sonny asked her to a send-off they were having at the Bulkhead.

Mandy and Omar first met at the Bulkhead event, where Clay's father Ash poked fun at Jason for "having a funeral today" for his son but tomorrow receiving the Navy Cross for saving Clay's life. That's rather ironic, right? However, once the guys calmed down and Jason admitted that he also thinks the arrangement is "bulls-t," Clay's picture was displayed next to Swanny's, where Ash commented that Bravo provided Clay with the family and support he was unable to provide.

Lisa arrived at the Bulkhead, where she immediately responded to Sonny's newest criticism that she wasn't doing enough to uphold Bravo's standards: Col. Decker, the battle space commander, neglected to switch the communications channels as frequently as he should have, which allowed SGS to listen in and learn that Bravo was approaching, which caused Mali to go awry. Additionally, the oversight was being covered up as Decker was set to be promoted to brigadier general. Later on, though, Sonny went looking for Decker in a packie parking lot, where he eventually knocked him out with one blow. "Colonel, you're awful at security. At least this time, nobody perished.

The Navy Cross ceremony for Jason happened the next day, and Stella dismissed his reservations. She said, "If you hadn't saved Clay that day, I would have spent even less time with my husband and he would never have had the opportunity to be a parent, which he loved so much. "I'm here to see you acknowledged for giving it to us, and I never took a second of that time for granted." (As I relive that interaction, my eyes start to water for the hundredth time.) In the meanwhile, Blackburn informed Davis that Decker had been attacked the previous evening by a person who knew him, and if the assailant had been a member of the military, there would be severe consequences. After noticing Sonny's damaged knuckles, Lisa went to sit with him and smiled as she held his hand.

After giving a moving speech on Jason's bravery, Blackburn asked the recipient of the Navy Cross to speak briefly. And he did speak! Jason said that..

Clay Spenser may have gotten home from Mali, but he's not here today because of that ambush, an ambush that he never should have been a part of. He should have been home with his family. Instead, he was with Bravo Team, watching our backs. 'Cause he knew that I was compromised. So, while Clay was watching his team's back, I was watching my own back, worried that Command would discover what this war has done to my head. TBI. I hid my traumatic brain injury... and Clay Spenser paid the ultimate price for it. So much for, uh, disregard for my personal safety. Clay Spenser tried to change the military's outdated views on TBI, but he was told to stand down. So today, I'm picking up that fight for him, because this war machine has to stop ignoring this problem and start protecting the protectors. I don't know if coming clean is gonna change anything, but... hell, if it saves the next guy, then maybe I'll be a different kind of hero. Like my brother... Clay Spenser.

After Jason made his statement, there was a montage that led viewers to believe that everything had gone wrong. Stella was seen removing a picture of Clay with Bravo. Ray took down the entrance area's placard for their vet clinic. And Cerberus and Jason were spotted running into the water and plunging in while submerged. But when Stella re-hung the Bravo photo in Brian's nursery to keep an eye on him, we realized what was actually going on. Ray changed the sign and renamed his and Naima's building Spenser House (aww!). Jason came out of the water.

We then hurried to a conference room where Blackburn and other supervisors were calling Jason to account for what he had said in the open. Blackburn declared, "You made one heck of a mess, and we had no option but to stand you down. Ray stopped the proceedings to "amend"

his character witness statement by admitting that he has had PTS ever since his abduction. As Blackburn was dismissing Ray's gesture and the argument he believed it would support, everybody entered the room, including Sonny, Brock, Trent, Omar, and twenty other operators, each of whom described what hinders them. headaches almost constantly. Tinnitus. Breacher's condition is being unable to sleep fuzzy vision Memory problems. Your choice. Ray sat next to Jason and said, "Thanks, brother." What's command going to do, withdraw all our birds, Ray scoffed? As you taught me, boss dog: constantly work to enhance your fighting stance.

Season Seven

Chaos in the Calm

Season 7

Episode Number: 105

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Sunday August 11, 2024
Writer: Spencer Hudnut, Dana Greenblatt
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Beau Knapp (Drew Franklin), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Dylan Walsh (Captain Walch), Alex Fernandez (Admiral Rivas), Derek Phillips (LCDR Kirkpatrick), Gavin White (Michael Hayes), Pepper (Pepper), Skye Lucas (Jameelah Perry), Dominic Plasencia (RJ Perry), Brandon Butler (Brad), Ryan Sangster (Karlson), Evan Mulrooney (Instructor), Peter Lindstedt (SOG OP 1), Tomm Voss (SOG OP 2)
Production Code: ST701
Summary: After taking a stand against Command for better warfighter health, BRAVO is forced to the sidelines and eventually sent to Sweden on an underwhelming assignment; Lieutenant Davis is picked by Admiral Rivas to lead a new spec ops initiative.



After taking a stand against Command for better warfighter health, BRAVO is forced to the sidelines and eventually sent to Sweden on an underwhelming assignment; Lieutenant Davis is picked by Admiral Rivas to lead a new spec ops initiative.

Chaos in the Calm Pt.2

Season 7

Episode Number: 106

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday August 11, 2024
Writer: Mark H. Semos, Kinan Copen
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Beau Knapp (Drew Franklin), Jessica Paré (Mandy Ellis), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Tyler Jacob Moore (Major Gerretsen), Derek Phillips (LCDR Kirkpatrick), Joey Pollari (Ben Gossett), Travis James (Jason Hayes (2001)), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Pepper (Pepper), Veena Bidasha (Judge), Reem Kadem (Naseeka), Judy Alnajar (Samara), Christy St. John (Nora), Mikael Mattsson (Swedish Officer Backstrom), Christine Uhebe (Pregnant Woman), Verlon Roberts (Team Leader), Vincent van Hinte (Wounded Man)
Production Code: ST702
Summary: Bravo finds themselves at the scene of a terrorist attack in Sweden and Jason survives a close call; Lieutenant Davis gives her new unit an ultimatum.



Bravo finds themselves at the scene of a terrorist attack in Sweden and Jason survives a close call; Lieutenant Davis gives her new unit an ultimatum.

Ships in the Night

Season 7
Episode Number: 107
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Sunday August 18, 2024
Writer: Tom Mularz, Stephen Gasper
Director: S.J. Main Muñoz
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Beau Knapp (Drew Franklin), Jessica Paré (Mandy Ellis), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Dylan Walsh (Captain Walsh), Kerry O'Malley (Samantha Miles), Emma Jessop (Chelsea Wallen), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Ryan Sangster (Karlson), Paul Norwood (Bruce Lettow), Michael Fortin (LT Plax), Luz Ozuna (Intel Analyst)
Production Code: ST703
Summary: Lieutenant Davis and Captain Walsh send BRAVO to Thailand to partner with the DEA on a joint-task force focused on the fentanyl trade.



Lieutenant Davis and Captain Walsh send BRAVO to Thailand to partner with the DEA on a joint-task force focused on the fentanyl trade.

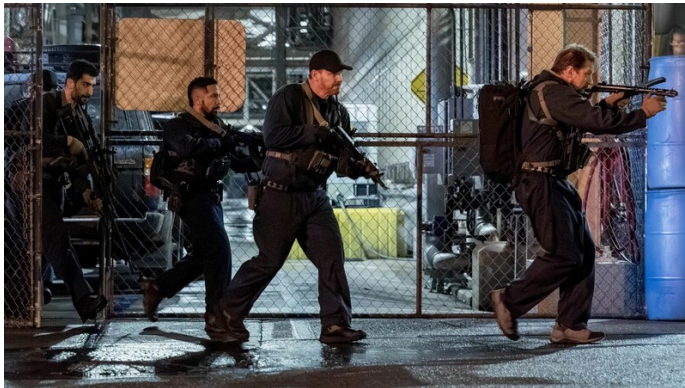
Heroes and Criminals

Season 7

Episode Number: 108

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Sunday August 25, 2024
Writer: Ariel Endacott, Madalyn Lawson
Director: Mark H. Semos
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Beau Knapp (Drew Franklin), Kerry O'Malley (Samantha Miles), Derek Phillips (LCDR Kirkpatrick), Mac Brandt (Ross Curtis), Tyler Grey (Trent Sawyer)
Production Code: ST704
Summary: BRAVO targets a factory in Myanmar that's tied to China and fentanyl production. Lieutenant Davis wants the team to pull intel and destroy the plant.



The Bravo Team encounters the most challenging operation of their career: they are still based in Asia. Assigned to bring down the Sai Lou criminal syndicate they are set for an operation in Myanmar in which the teams objective is to gather information on a fentanyl precursor factory. The objective is to link the Chinese syndicate, Sai Lou, to Beijing and mess up their activities. However, there are some factors that make the above mission not to be very straightforward.

The team explain that they'll blow up the factory and Jason responds saying that they cannot afford many deaths. Despite the fact that the SEALs have thought through a good plan, Jason furiously shuts it down and underlines that they should not kill every worker in the factory. This makes his teammates notice his irrational behavior and they cant help but become worried about him as he becomes more and more erratic.

Jason has a better strategy — to rob the car that was transporting the factory workers' salary. The idea is that if the employees do not receive their wages they will not come to work and Bravo can blow up the factory fearlessly. It again requires a fair amount of risk-taking and the team goes by whatever Jason had to say. However, just as Bravo is about to execute their plan, the situation takes an unexpected turn: Forcing the workers at gunpoint to go to work is exemplified by Sai Lou. Once again the mission of the company is close to be a failure.

But Bravo Team is ready for it and knows how to act. In a dramatic scene, the SEALs manage to delay the workers by creating a distraction: they ensure that money falls in the workers' theatre creating havoc and purchasing time for them. The factory workers also get to the money that Bravo has laid for himself and, due to the confusion, Bravo manages to plant explosives around the factory. At last, the team manages to explode the factory and gets out of it, saving the people while at the same time, completing their goal of crippling Sai Lou's factory.

Still, Bravo Team has achieved its goal, but the signs of friction between the team members are showing more clearly. Throughout the prep work of the mission, Jason becomes rather unsettling

to the other members of the squad. Teres Majela said that talked through the helmet, John Lee is suffering clearly from the Traumatic Brain Injury which the character had brought from previous missions. Jason's leadership has been instrumental in Bravo and now his inability to deal with his mental and physical health is now negatively impacting the team. During the episode, specific behaviors which are quite odd for Jason are seen to include closing down the initial plan and being very overly protective. Drew thinks that Jason is shielding his teammates — but he also believes that his friend is terrified of what may occur when he is under pressure.

Ray Perry, who is Jason's best friend, also realizes this about him at some point. The scene where Ray meets Jason for the first time is in a local dive after the mission. As Jason starts making some rather strange decisions during the op, it's up to Ray to ask questions. He quickly waves it away explaining that he is simply trying to guard his team from the consequences of answering those hard questions. But this is actually a distraction on Ray's part and she does not fall for it. He begins to think that some of the actions he is witnessing are defensive in nature and carried out for Jason's own benefit rather than for the benefit of his team and his struggle of the inner demons arising from a serious accident. This tension creates further future plot battles as Jason's psychological state emerges as the key theme in the remaining episodes.

At the same time, another subplot of Drew Franklin's character also exists. Sonny and Omar continue to have their doubts about Drew and they urge him to tell them his story. They even attempt to recruit him into Bravo through their initiations on new members that is in the team but Jason interrupts and stops them. With regard to the subplot, there is a tension involved with the new mysterious man apart from the fact that Jason helping Drew implies that the latter knows more than what he is willing to say about Drew.

On the same note Ray is no exception as he battles within him. In the last scene Ray tries to make Drew open up and tell him something about his life by admitting personal information himself. In the process, one learns several strong character traits of Ray as he confesses that the closer he comes to retirement, it becomes increasingly difficult to detach himself from SEAL team. Bravo has become his brother and that has made it hard for him to consider the option of retirement. Despite this determination, it is not easy for Ray to retire and leave his fellow colleagues.

A Perfect Storm

Season 7

Episode Number: 109

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Sunday September 01, 2024
Writer: Dana Greenblatt, Leanne Koch
Director: Jessica Paré
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Beau Knapp (Drew Franklin), Kerry O'Malley (Samantha Miles), Mac Brandt (Ross Curtis), Elizabeth Pan (Han Min), Carter Chee (Li Muchen), Mario Perez (Raspos)
Production Code: ST705
Summary: Even the closest of brothers fight eventually. Tempers flare during a surveillance mission in Malaysia.



Even the closest of brothers fight eventually. Tempers flare during a surveillance mission in Malaysia.

Hundred-Year Marathon

Season 7

Episode Number: 110

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Sunday September 08, 2024
Writer: Tyler Grey, Maggie Stabile
Director: David Boreanaz
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Beau Knapp (Drew Franklin), Jessica Paré (Mandy Ellis), Kerry O'Malley (Samantha Miles), Gavin White (Michael Hayes), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Evan Lai (Bhakdi Ratana), Beth Curry (Nurse), Angela Nicholas (Dr. Morris), Aidan Merwarth (Doug), Christina Cannarella (EMT 1), Will Cooper (EMT 2)
Production Code: ST706
Summary: BRAVO's next mission is in Cambodia and they're without their leaders, as Jason is home with his son and Ray is pulled into diplomatic negotiations.



BRAVO's next mission is in Cambodia and they're without their leaders, as Jason is home with his son and Ray is pulled into diplomatic negotiations.

Mission Creep

Season 7
Episode Number: 111
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Sunday September 15, 2024
Writer: Tom Mularz
Director: Lionel Coleman
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Beau Knapp (Drew Franklin), Jessica Paré (Mandy Ellis), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Dylan Walsh (Captain Walch), Alex Fernandez (Admiral Rivas), Gavin White (Michael Hayes), Joey Pollari (Ben Gossett), Emma Jessop (Chelsea Wallen), Dita The Hair Missile Dog (Cerberus), Skye Lucas (Jameelah Perry), Kevin Stidham (Bryce), Tony Stoll (Will), Luz Ozuna (Lawson)
Production Code: ST707
Summary: The team is sent on a mission to verify concerning intel linking China's drug trafficking to a potential coup in Honduras.



The team is sent on a mission to verify concerning intel linking China's drug trafficking to a potential coup in Honduras.

Appetite for Destruction

Season 7
Episode Number: 112
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Sunday September 22, 2024
Writer: Dana Greenblatt, Brian Beneker
Director: Ruben Garcia
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Beau Knapp (Drew Franklin), Mac Brandt (Ross Curtis), Pedro Calvo (Roberto Dubon), Andrés Barrientos (Associate)
Production Code: ST708
Summary: Bravo finds fentanyl in a chop shop and destroys it, along with all the guards. Later, the team makes a shocking discovery at Nazario's camp.



Bravo finds fentanyl in a chop shop and destroys it, along with all the guards. Later, the team makes a shocking discovery at Nazario's camp.

The Sea and the Hills

Season 7

Episode Number: 113

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Thursday August 29, 2024
Writer: Peter Rudolph, Mac Bundick Jr.
Director: Ruben Garcia
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Beau Knapp (Drew Franklin), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Sean Berube (Ground Branch #1), Alex Anduze (Blackhawk Pilot), Jesus Trujillo (Bell Man), Brainer Gamboa (Favela Teenager), Gabriel 'G-Rod' Rodriguez (Ramon Nazario)
Production Code: ST709
Summary: Bravo returns from Nazario's camp stunned. Despite losing the element of surprise and discovering a traitor, the team must capture Nazario alive.



Bravo returns from Nazario's camp stunned. Despite losing the element of surprise and discovering a traitor, the team must capture Nazario alive.

The Last Word

Season 7

Episode Number: 114

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Sunday October 06, 2024
Writer: Spencer Hudnut
Director: Christopher Chulack
Show Stars: David Boreanaz (Master Chief Special Warfare Operator Jason Hayes), Neil Brown Jr. (Senior Chief Special Warfare Operator Ray Perry), A.J. Buckley (Special Warfare Operator Sonny Quinn), Toni Trucks (Logistics Specialist First Class Lisa Davis), Tyler Grey (Trent), Judd Lormand (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn), Justin Melnick (Brock)
Guest Stars: Raffi Barsoumian (Omar Hamza), Beau Knapp (Drew Franklin), Jessica Paré (Mandy Ellis), Parisa Fakhri (Naima Perry), Alona Tal (Stella Baxter), Kerri Medders (Emma Hayes), Gavin White (Michael Hayes), Mac Brandt (Ross Curtis), Joey Pollari (Ben Gossett), Ryan Sangster (Karlson), Skye Lucas (Jameelah Perry), Dominic Plasencia (RJ Perry), Brandon Butler (Brad), Blaine Holtkamp (Agency Operative), Fahim Fazli (Village Elder), Christine Uhebe (Afghan Woman), Sarah Neale (Server)
Production Code: ST710
Summary: Does war always have the last word? Jason wrestles with guilt, Ray faces his demons and Davis and Sonny's fate is decided by the Decker investigation.



Does war always have the last word? Jason wrestles with guilt, Ray faces his demons and Davis and Sonny's fate is decided by the Decker investigation.

Actor Appearances

A

Jay Abdo.....	2
0319 (Asim Father); 0401 (Asim Father)	
Ryan Abelson.....	1
0121 (Teenager 1)	
Monib Abhat.....	1
0117 (Asadi)	
Rocky Abou-Sakher.....	1
0202 (Abdul)	
Susie Abromeit.....	1
0215 (Jamie)	
Vikas Adam.....	1
0103 (Intel Tech)	
Zailand Adams.....	1
0101 (Child Soldier)	
Alfred Adderly.....	1
0315 (Angry Man #1)	
Remi Adeleke.....	1
0106 (Charlie Team SEAL)	
Dianna Aguilar.....	1
0502 (Tech)	
Eddie Aguirre.....	2
0410 (Lt. Cmdr Flores); 0411 (Lt. Cmdr Flores)	
Ahmad Srour.....	1
0607 (Akram Abu Mohammed)	
Allel Aimiche.....	1
0116 (Ghani)	
Ezekiel Ajeigbe.....	1
0309 (Doomsayer)	
Sameera AlAsir.....	1
0607 (Nimat Dahmash)	
Shvan Aladdin.....	2
0317 (Samim); 0318 (Samim)	
Kelly Albanese.....	1
0309 (Dr. Alice Lizer)	
Tamara Aleksic.....	1
0301 (Ana)	
Aaron D. Alexander.....	1
0411 (Panel President)	
Johnny Alexander.....	2
0305 (GRS Contractor #1); 0306 (GRS Contractor)	
Khandi Alexander.....	2
0305 (Ambassador Nicole Marsden); 0306 (Ambassador Nicole Marsden)	
Ziad Alezabi.....	1
0604 (Hamal)	
Eddie Alfano.....	1
0409 (NCIS Agent Salazar)	
Layla Alizada.....	1
0320 (Hajira)	
Zaid Alkilani.....	1
0610 (Guard #1)	
Gemma Brooke Allen.....	1
0104 (Terrified Child #1)	
Judy Alnajar.....	1
0702 (Samara)	

Daniella Alonso.....	1
0111 (Leigh Wheeler)	
Iba Amar.....	2
0112 (Marine Camp Gaurd); 0115 (Marine Camp Gaurd)	
John Lee Ames.....	1
0414 (James Parker)	
Faruk Amireh.....	1
0106 (SUV Passenger)	
Christopher Amitrano.....	1
0317 (Master Sergeant Kearney)	
Jeffrey David Anderson.....	1
0108 (Taliban Commander)	
Alex Anduze.....	1
0709 (Blackhawk Pilot)	
Mo Anouti.....	2
0405 (Ray's Guard); 0406 (Ray's Guard)	
Jamal Antar.....	3
0305 (Guard); 0306 (Fighter); 0406 (AKM Soldier in Hostage Car)	
Philip Anthony-Rodriguez.....	4
0510 (Greg Smith); 0512 (Greg Smith); 0513 (Greg Smith); 0514 (Greg Smith)	
Carlos Arellano.....	1
0514 (CAPT David Reyes)	
Sebastian Armani.....	1
0318 (Medic)	
Neil Arnote.....	1
0507 (Sam Hughes)	
Elizabeth Ashling.....	1
0103 (Molly)	
Brad Ashten.....	1
0509 (Rangy Guy)	
Chuck Ashworth.....	1
0608 (Security Guard)	
Sharif Atkins.....	2
0106 (Beau Fuller); 0108 (Beau Fuller)	
Jonathan Avigdori.....	1
0108 (Malik)	
Nick Avila.....	1
0201 (SEAL Trainee)	
Reiko Aylesworth.....	1
0101 (Dr. Julie Kruger)	
George Ayvazyan.....	1
0102 (Syrian Shooter)	
Yousuf Azami.....	1
0317 (Taliban Lieutenant)	
Anthony Azizi.....	1
0305 (Security Chief)	

B

Joanna Bacalso.....	4
0217 (Christine); 0218 (Christine); 0219 (Christine); 0220 (Christine)	
Antonio Badrani.....	1
0319 (ANP Captain)	

SEAL Team Episode Guide

<p>Maynard Bagang 1 0303 (Dr. Bernstein)</p> <p>Bahram Khosraviani 1 0411 (Omar Khalaf)</p> <p>Sunkrish Bala 1 0112 (Fitzgerald)</p> <p>Bambadjan Bamba 1 0105 (Driver)</p> <p>Lloyd Barachina 1 0103 (Eduardo Misaya)</p> <p>Erin Barnes 2 0307 (Nurse Caitlyn); 0308 (Nurse Caitlyn)</p> <p>Nicole C. Barnes 1 0110 (Agent Stark)</p> <p>David Barrera 1 0212 (Jeff Walker)</p> <p>Andrés Barrientos 1 0708 (Associate)</p> <p>Raffi Barsoumian 17 0603 (Omar Hamza); 0604 (Omar Hamza); 0605 (Omar Hamza); 0607 (Omar Hamza); 0608 (Omar Hamza); 0609 (Omar Hamza); 0610 (Omar Hamza); 0701 (Omar Hamza); 0702 (Omar Hamza); 0703 (Omar Hamza); 0704 (Omar Hamza); 0705 (Omar Hamza); 0706 (Omar Hamza); 0707 (Omar Hamza); 0708 (Omar Hamza); 0709 (Omar Hamza); 0710 (Omar Hamza)</p> <p>Jill Basey 1 0503 (Gladys 2001)</p> <p>Ismail Bashey 4 0114 (Salim Hakan); 0115 (Salim Hakan); 0117 (Salim Hakan); 0118 (Salim Hakan)</p> <p>Kevyn Bashore 1 0104 (European Talking Pedestrian)</p> <p>Nicolas Bassem 1 0110 (Junaid)</p> <p>Larry Bates 2 0111 (Lucas Nance); 0218 (Lucas Nance)</p> <p>Pooja Batra 1 0221 (Anita Patel)</p> <p>Matt Battaglia 1 0108 (Wilkins)</p> <p>Michael Beach 3 0318 (Chaplain Ryan Walker); 0319 (Chaplain Ryan Walker); 0402 (Chaplain Walker)</p> <p>Roxanne Beckford 1 0403 (American Ambassador)</p> <p>Aaron Behr 1 0309 (Townie)</p> <p>Coby Bell 5 0304 (Glen Mack); 0310 (Glen Mack); 0311 (Warrant Officer Glen Mack); 0312 (Warrant Officer Glen Mack); 0313 (Glen Mack)</p> <p>Jace Berina 1 0217 (Sinto)</p> <p>Carrie Bernans 1 0214 (African Woman)</p> <p>Sean Berube 1 0709 (Ground Branch #1)</p> <p>Daniel Bess 1 0122 (Gordon)</p> <p>Joelle Better 1 0211 (Daughter)</p> <p>Jaden Betts 1 0503 (Ray Perry 2001)</p> <p>David Bianchi 2 0415 (Alpha OIC Pete); 0416 (Alpha OIC Pete)</p> <p>Veena Bidasha 1 0702 (Judge)</p> <p>Jeremiah Birkett 2 0119 (Percy Jacobs); 0120 (Percy Jacobs)</p>	<p>Nico Birnbaum 1 0107 (Bill (voice))</p> <p>Stephen Bishop 1 0307 (Master Chief Winston Blake)</p> <p>Nour Bitar 1 0115 (Kinah)</p> <p>Marla Black 1 0105 (Teacher)</p> <p>Juan Blasquez 1 0311 (Supervisor)</p> <p>Melinna Bobadilla 1 0208 (Gabriella)</p> <p>Rustic Bodomov 1 0111 (Driver)</p> <p>Keith Bogart 1 0315 (Dick Gordon)</p> <p>Kate Bone 1 0601 (Nurse)</p> <p>Carolina Bonetti 1 0210 (Maid)</p> <p>Jeff Bosley 2 0103 (Steve Porter); 0113 (Steve Porter)</p> <p>Rachel Boston 11 0317 (Hannah Oliver); 0318 (Hannah Oliver); 0319 (Hannah Oliver); 0408 (Hannah Oliver); 0411 (Hannah Oliver); 0412 (Hannah Oliver); 0416 (Hannah Oliver); 0501 (Hannah Oliver); 0507 (Hannah Oliver); 0509 (Hannah Oliver); 0510 (Hannah Oliver)</p> <p>William Bouton 1 0107 (Navy Seal)</p> <p>Michael Bow 1 0304 (Candidate #3)</p> <p>Branton Box 1 0106 (Evans)</p> <p>Preston Bradley 3 0107 (Soldier); 0118 (Dev Group A); 0119 (Seal Team)</p> <p>Nick Brahma 1 0318 (Interpreter)</p> <p>Mac Brandt 4 0704 (Ross Curtis); 0705 (Ross Curtis); 0708 (Ross Curtis); 0710 (Ross Curtis)</p> <p>Julien Briau 1 0211 (Jamal)</p> <p>Matthew Bridges 1 0311 (Gene)</p> <p>Dan Briggs 10 0108 (Derek); 0110 (Derek); 0113 (Derek); 0115 (Derek); 0116 (Derek); 0117 (Derek); 0118 (Derek); 0119 (Derek); 0120 (Derek); 0121 (Derek)</p> <p>Michael Broderick 1 0211 (Dad)</p> <p>Sarah Hudnut Brody 1 0112 (Rita Harris)</p> <p>Ivar Brogger 1 0106 (Gen. Tisdale)</p> <p>Troy Brookins 1 0222 (Uniformed Friend)</p> <p>Dylan Bruno 1 0113 (Deke)</p> <p>Sean Patrick Bryan 1 0508 (Orderly)</p> <p>Jon Paul Burkhart 1 0216 (Gary Goldfein)</p> <p>Brandon Butler 4 0504 (Brad); 0514 (Brad); 0701 (Brad); 0710 (Brad)</p>
--	--

C

<p>Jason Cabell 1 0610 (Doorgunner)</p>	
---	--

SEAL Team Episode Guide

Jonathan Cake 3
 0116 (Alan Cutter); **0120** (Alan Cutter); **0122** (Alan Cutter)

Wilmer Calderon 1
 0220 (Eric Hicks)

Pedro Calvo 1
 0708 (Roberto Dubon)

Ray Campbell 1
 0104 (Mr. Langston)

Wills Canga 1
 0214 (African Man)

Christina Cannarella 1
 0706 (EMT 1)

Daniel Carlin 1
 0304 (Candidate #2)

Paul Cassell 1
 0104 (Manager Rick)

Troy Caylak 1
 0305 (Imam Sahar)

Cazzey Louis Cereghino 1
 0606 (Main Mountouneer)

Paolo Cesar 1
 0206 (Carlos Gonzalez)

Natasha Chandel 1
 0204 (Newscaster)

Bailey Chase 1
 0401 (Eddie Guzman)

Gaige Chaturantabut 1
 0310 (10 Year Old Boy)

Carter Chee 1
 0705 (Li Muchen)

Lynn Chen 1
 0222 (Patty Watson)

Andrea Chiamonte 1
 0211 (Middle Eastern Boom Operator)

Christina Childress 2
 0103 (Theresa Wilder); **0211** (Bride)

Tim Chiou 11
 0317 (Michael 'Thirty Mike' Chen); **0318** (Michael 'Thirty Mike' Chen); **0319** (Michael 'Thirty Mike' Chen); **0320** (Michael 'Thirty Mike' Chen); **0401** (Michael); **0402** (Michael Chen); **0403** (Michael 'Thirty Mike' Chen); **0404** (Michael 'Thirty Mike' Chen); **0405** (Michael 'Thirty Mike' Chen); **0406** (Michael 'Thirty Mike' Chen); **0407** (Thirty Mike)

David Chisum 1
 0202 (Brett Baxter)

Debra Christofferson 1
 0106 (Denise)

Rohan Chugani 1
 0319 (Young Employee)

Robert Cicchini 1
 0307 (Dr. Bernstein)

Dennis Cockrum 2
 0110 (General Cook); **0118** (General Cook)

Yemi Cole 1
 0413 (Nurse Beth)

John R. Colley 2
 0304 (Tech #2); **0306** (Tech #2)

Melissa Collins 1
 0215 (Local Girl #2)

Kelly Connor 1
 0315 (Blonde Woman)

Will Cooper 1
 0706 (EMT 2)

Shannon Corbeil 1
 0310 (Davis' Replacement)

Nic Cornett 2
 0117 (Spice Market Patron); **0121** (Taliban Soldier)

Nico Correa 1
 0512 (Snub Nose)

Oralia Cortes 1
 0208 (Sofia Nunez)

Tia Cossey 1
 0103 (Nancy)

Darcie Isabella Cottrell 1
 0101 (Jameelah)

Tiffany Coty 1
 0503 (Diane 2001)

Caige Coulter 1
 0104 (Terrified Child #2)

Thomas Crisp 1
 0502 (SDV SEAL)

Tom Crisp 1
 0610 (Devgru OP #5)

Steven Culp 1
 0411 (Judge Bixby)

Tony Curran 5
 0215 (Brett Swann); **0216** (Brett Swann); **0218** (Brett Swann); **0219** (Brett Swann); **0220** (Brett Swann)

Ashley Diane Currie 1
 0105 (Hannah)

Beth Curry 1
 0706 (Nurse)

Samantha Cutaran 1
 0217 (Filipina Waitress)

Milos Cvetkovic 1
 0301 (Bojinka)

D

Haile D'Alan 1
 0202 (Patrolman)

Kai Daniels 1
 0107 (Young Clay)

Danni G. 2
 0513 (Maintenance Man); **0514** (Maintenance Man)

Ammar Daraiseh 1
 0404 (Ansar Al-Masar Leader)

Kwabena Darkwah 1
 0105 (Sudanese Officer)

Gil Darnell 1
 0104 (Jakub Kowal)

Aaron David 1
 0211 (Airplane Passenger)

Anthony David 2
 0221 (CIA Tactical); **0222** (CIA Tactical)

Roger Davies 1
 0214 (Roland Benga)

Aj DeLeon 1
 0218 (Armand Pacada)

David DeSantos 4
 0116 (Tim Belding); **0117** (Tim Belding); **0118** (Tim Belding); **0120** (Tim Belding)

Zinaida Dedakin 1
 0301 (Manager)

Enayat Delawary 1
 0320 (Older Man)

Catherine Dent 1
 0222 (Liddy Breen)

Robert Deon 1
 0214 (Congo Politician)

Adrian Dev 2
 0221 (Pakistani Militant); **0222** (Tango)

David Diaan 2
 0318 (Akhtar Zahed); **0319** (Akhtar Zahed)

Romi Dias 1
 0117 (General Chloe Sullivan)

Austin Dillon 1
 0314 (Austin Dillon)

Ivan Djurovic 1
 0303 (Richard Meyers)

Rudy Dobrev 2
 0301 (Filip); 0302 (Filip)

Jason Dohring 4
 0412 (Lt. Cmdr Alex Whitshaw); 0413 (Lt. Cmdr Alex Whitshaw); 0414 (Lt. Cmdr Alex Whitshaw); 0415 (Lt. Cmdr Alex Whitshaw)

Kyoko Dole 1
 0410 (Commander Ogawa)

Aaron Dominguez 1
 0304 (David Yoder)

Raquel Dominguez 2
 0207 (Abril Lopez); 0210 (Abril Lopez)

Federico Dordei 1
 0110 (Haddad Bashar)

Kelton DuMont 1
 0101 (Michael Hayes)

Carlos Duarte 1
 0319 (ANP Officer)

Chloe Dworkin 1
 0215 (Local Girl #1)

E

Mitch Eakins 1
 0112 (Sean Nolan)

Ryan Eatherton 1
 0301 (Serbian Military)

Nichole Eberle 1
 0106 (Tisdale's Aid Nina)

Svetlana Efremova 1
 0109 (Katya)

Constance Ejuma 1
 0413 (Dr. Lydia Ngono)

Ali Eldin 2
 0319 (Azfaar); 0401 (Young Azfaar Al-Hazred)

Mustafa Elzein 1
 0110 (Naseem)

Jennifer Emett 1
 0211 (Hostage)

Van Epperson 1
 0315 (Senator Walters)

Ben Esler 1
 0105 (Erik)

Kayvon Esmaili 1
 0202 (Kahlil)

Nayeli Esparza 1
 0208 (Club Goer)

Mark D. Espinoza 1
 0112 (Gen. Gene Parsons)

F

Parisa Fakhri 52
 0101 (Naima Perry); 0102 (Naima Perry); 0107 (Naima Perry); 0109 (Naima Perry); 0111 (Naima Perry); 0113 (Naima Perry); 0119 (Naima Perry); 0122 (Naima Perry); 0201 (Naima Perry); 0203 (Naima Perry); 0210 (Naima Perry); 0212 (Naima Perry); 0214 (Naima Perry); 0215 (Naima Perry); 0216 (Naima Perry); 0222 (Naima Perry); 0301 (Naima Perry); 0302 (Naima Perry); 0303 (Naima Perry); 0308 (Naima Perry); 0311 (Naima Perry); 0315 (Naima Perry); 0316 (Naima Perry); 0401 (Naima Perry); 0402 (Naima Perry); 0403 (Naima Perry); 0404 (Naima Perry); 0406 (Naima Perry); 0407 (Naima Perry); 0408 (Naima Perry); 0410 (Naima Perry); 0411 (Naima Perry); 0412 (Naima Perry); 0416 (Naima Perry); 0501 (Naima Perry); 0504 (Naima Perry); 0507 (Naima Perry); 0509 (Naima Perry); 0510 (Naima Perry); 0511 (Naima Perry);

0514 (Naima Perry); 0601 (Naima Perry); 0602 (Naima Perry); 0603 (Naima Perry); 0606 (Naima Perry); 0607 (Naima Perry); 0609 (Naima Perry); 0610 (Naima Perry); 0701 (Naima Perry); 0703 (Naima Perry); 0707 (Naima Perry); 0710 (Naima Perry)

Debbie Fan 1
 0106 (Undersecretary Burgess)

Said Faraj 1
 0117 (Commander Rasul)

Ziya Farajzada 1
 0212 (ISIS leader)

Callan Farris 1
 0102 (Syrian Boy)

Clayton Farris 2
 0305 (Daniel); 0306 (Daniel)

Fahim Fazli 1
 0710 (Village Elder)

Alex Fernandez 5
 0608 (Admiral Rivas); 0609 (Admiral Rivas); 0610 (Admiral Rivas); 0701 (Admiral Rivas); 0707 (Admiral Rivas)

Louis Ferreira 3
 0308 (Dr. Connors); 0309 (Dr. Connors); 0315 (Dr. Connors)

Essam Ferris 1
 0115 (Isaad)

Briana Fesperman 1
 0106 (Master At Arms)

Lon J Fiala 1
 0203 (Robert)

Levi Fiehler 1
 0118 (Edward Miller)

Greg Fitzpatrick 1
 0211 (American Businessman)

Joe Flanigan 1
 0214 (General Trask)

Michael Flood 1
 0413 (Cameroonian Father)

Ethan Flower 1
 0105 (Dan)

Gavin Lyle Foley 1
 0101 (Landon Massey)

Nicole Fong 2
 0607 (Analyst); 0608 (Analyst 1)

Vaughndio Forbes 1
 0214 (Jeep Driver)

Ammon Jacob Ford 12
 0102 (Michael Hayes); 0112 (Michael Hayes); 0113 (Michael Hayes); 0202 (Michael Hayes); 0203 (Michael); 0204 (Michael Hayes); 0205 (Michael); 0206 (Michael); 0210 (Michael Hayes); 0211 (Michael); 0212 (Mikey Hayes); 0222 (Michael)

Philip Fornah 1
 0101 (Fake Terrorist)

Michael Fortin 1
 0703 (LT Plax)

Ken Fournier 1
 0601 (Air Force PJ #1)

Thomas Fowler 2
 0204 (FSO David Nelson); 0205 (FSO David Nelson)

Paul Fox 2
 0311 (Dr. Issac Craig); 0313 (Dr. Issac Craig)

Scott Foxx 50
 0110 (Scott Carter); 0112 (Scott Carter); 0113 (Scott Carter); 0115 (Scott Carter); 0116 (Scott Carter); 0117 (Scott Carter); 0118 (Scott Carter); 0120 (Scott Carter); 0121 (Scott Carter); 0202 (Scott Carter); 0212 (Scott Carter); 0219 (Scott Carter); 0221 (Scott Carter); 0222 (Scott Carter); 0301 (Scott Carter); 0302 (Scott Carter); 0303 (Scott

Carter); **0304** (Scott Carter); **0305** (Scott Carter); **0306** (Scott Carter); **0307** (Scott Carter); **0308** (Scott Carter); **0309** (Scott Carter); **0310** (Scott Carter); **0311** (Scott Carter); **0312** (Scott Carter); **0313** (Scott Carter); **0314** (Scott Carter); **0315** (Scott Carter); **0316** (Scott Carter); **0317** (Scott Carter); **0318** (Scott Carter); **0319** (Scott Carter); **0320** (Scott Carter); **0401** (Full Metal); **0402** (Full Metal); **0403** (Full Metal); **0404** (Scott Carter); **0405** (Scott Carter); **0406** (Scott Carter); **0407** (Full Metal); **0408** (Scott Carter); **0409** (Scott Carter); **0411** (Scott Carter); **0412** (Scott Carter); **0413** (Scott Carter); **0414** (Scott Carter); **0415** (Scott Carter); **0416** (Scott Carter (voice)); **0512** (Scott Carter)

Don Franklin 2
0216 (Pastor Mel); **0222** (Pastor Mel)

G

Carolina Gómez 3
0207 (Carla Reyes); **0208** (Carla Reyes); **0209** (Carla Reyes)

Omar El Gamal 1
0405 (Eating Guard)

Brainer Gamboa 1
0709 (Favela Teenager)

Alessandro Garcia 1
0208 (Javier)

Judie Garcia 5
0113 (Judie); **0203** (News Anchor); **0204** (News Anchor); **0205** (News Anchor); **0315** (Female Newscaster)

Miguel-Andres Garcia 1
0209 (Cartel Sentry #3)

Laura Gardner 1
0222 (Doris Sawyer)

Alexis Genya 1
0101 (Nate's Mom)

Salar Ghajar 1
0117 (Bahari)

Kristopher Giacomazzi 1
0601 (Air Force PJ #2)

Anthony Giangrande 1
0315 (Angry Man #2)

Ian Michael Giatti 1
0201 (Roughneck)

Adam Gibson 1
0213 (Weapons Div. Officer)

Jataun Gilbert 1
0214 (Congolese Passerby)

Daniel Gillies 2
0101 (Nate Massey); **0102** (Nate Massey)

Rupak Ginn 1
0220 (Tareen)

Jean Glaudé 1
0219 (Vietnam Vet)

Mel Glickman 2
0504 (Analyst); **0505** (Analyst)

Garrett Goldan 1
0218 (Alpha #2)

Nick Gomez 1
0108 (Val)

Matthew John Gonzalez 1
0105 (Safety Officer)

Michelle Jubilee Gonzalez 1
0221 (Woman)

Eve Gordon 1
0204 (Dr. Carpenter)

Kristofer Gordon 1
0210 (Doza Guard)

Nealla Gordon 1
0202 (Holly Baxter)

Ashwin Gore 1
0405 (Faraz)

Paul Gorvin 1
0211 (Rufus)

Lon Gowan 1
0201 (Hostage #1)

Nick Gracer 1
0314 (Prenko)

Michael Graham 1
0310 (Cmdr. Christopher McGintee)

Mary-Pat Green 1
0106 (Edna)

Tyler Grey 2
0507 (Trent Sawyer); **0704** (Trent Sawyer)

Jack Griffo 2
0317 (PV2 Elliot Moundst); **0318** (PV2 Elliot Moundst)

Rubén Guevara 1
0514 (VSP Officer)

Jovan Gulan 1
0307 (Agent Jackson Sprole)

H

Mustafa Haidari 3
0114 (Khalid); **0115** (Khalid); **0119** (Khalid)

Stephen Hailo 1
0117 (Rasul's Aide)

Saif Haj 1
0118 (Boy)

Iyad Hajjaj 1
0119 (Server)

Natasha Hall 2
0410 (Lt. Cmdr Williams); **0411** (Lt. Cmdr Williams)

Tony von Halle 1
0309 (Aid Corps Worker #1)

Jana Lee Hamblin 1
0308 (Anesthesiologist)

Matthew Hancock 6
0501 (Suited Guy); **0502** (Suited Guy); **0504** (Grant); **0507** (Grant); **0508** (Grant); **0509** (Grant)

Jim Hanna 2
0501 (General Parham); **0502** (General Parham)

Narmar Hanna 1
0114 (Shahnaz)

Tai Hara 1
0108 (Anderson)

Eve Harlow 1
0205 (Jamie)

Megan Harmon 2
0102 (Decontaminated Syrian Woman); **0211** (Spanish Business Woman)

Callard Harris 2
0401 (Curtis 'Cujo' Johnson); **0512** (Curtis 'Cujo' Johnson)

Portia Harris 1
0606 (Therapy Attendant)

Grant Harvey 1
0318 (Lieutenant Rayden)

Atif Hashwi 2
0113 (Azim); **0114** (Azim)

Boualem Hassaine 1
0112 (IS Fighter #3)

Shawn Hatosy 1
0512 (Marc Lee)

Holly Hawkins 1
0508 (Nurse Ruth)

Kim Hawthorne 7
0602 (Admiral Stevens); **0603** (Admiral Stevens); **0604** (Admiral Stevens); **0605** (Admiral Stevens);

0607 (Admiral Stevens); 0609 (Admiral Stevens);
0610 (Admiral Stevens (credit only))

Jay Hayden 4
0102 (Brian Armstrong); 0103 (Brian Armstrong);
0105 (Brian Armstrong); 0107 (Brian Armstrong)

Cheyenne Haynes 1
0503 (Lisa Davis 2001)

Barry Heins 1
0212 (Keith Becker)

Dan Hellie 1
0315 (Male Newscaster)

Dan Henderson 1
0305 (Behemoth)

Tim Hendrick 1
0101 (First Communion Priest)

Nick Hermz 2
0112 (IS Fighter #2); 0406 (Guard #2)

Maximiliano Hernández 3
0504 (Carl Dryden); 0505 (Carl Dryden); 0506 (Carl
Dryden)

Sandy Hernandez 1
0208 (Maria Doza)

Austin Highsmith 1
0108 (Trish)

Michael Hilow 1
0211 (Hijacker #1)

Stacey Hinnen 1
0503 (Cooper 2001)

Vincent van Hinte 1
0702 (Wounded Man)

Rodney J. Hobbs 1
0608 (Sarsfield)

Ali Hoffmann 1
0211 (Not Stella)

Peter Holden 1
0202 (Steve)

Julia Holt 1
0101 (Bar Patron)

Blaine Holtkamp 1
0710 (Agency Operative)

Byron L. Hopkins 1
0115 (Marine Humvee Driver)

Samuel Evan Horowitz 1
0219 (Nick)

Brian Howe 1
0104 (Oliver)

C. Thomas Howell 12
0104 (Ash Spenser); 0107 (Ash Spenser); 0212 (Ash
Spenser); 0221 (Ash Spenser); 0222 (Ash Spenser);
0303 (Ash Spenser); 0503 (Ash Spenser 2001);
0504 (Ash Spenser); 0507 (Ash Spenser); 0509
(Ash Spenser); 0510 (Ash Spenser); 0610 (Ash
Spenser)

Steve Howey 3
0111 (Danny Cooper); 0112 (Danny Cooper); 0113
(Danny Cooper)

Jon Huck 1
0412 (Neighbor)

Cary Huff 2
0102 (Navy Seal Parent); 0113 (Navy Seal Parent)

Mathew Trent Hunnicutt 1
0414 (Deck Crew)

Habes Hussein 1
0608 (Older Man)

Rif Hutton 1
0106 (Emory)

Andrew Hwang 1
0303 (Intelligence Officer)

Andrew Davis II 1
0503 (Sergeant 2001)

Omoze Idehenre 1
0413 (Nurse Holly)

Michael Irby 11
0102 (Adam); 0103 (Adam); 0105 (Adam); 0106 (Adam);
0107 (Adam); 0108 (Adam); 0201 (Adam); 0202
(Adam); 0203 (Adam); 0204 (Adam); 0205 (Adam)

Moe Irvin 1
0503 (Jamal Perry 2001)

Fabio Isaza 1
0610 (Devgru OP #1)

Samira Izadi 1
0110 (Reema Bashar)

J

Carlos Jackson 1
0219 (ST Combatant #7)

Meredith Jackson 1
0602 (Nurse Debbie)

Ajay James 1
0604 (Instructor Martin)

Barrett James 1
0218 (Lt. Lawrence)

Bradley James 1
0304 (Bartender)

Pell James 1
0107 (Jane Cole)

Travis James 2
0503 (Jason Hayes 2001); 0702 (Jason Hayes (2001))

Ellyn Jameson 3
0216 (Evelyn Hale); 0217 (Evelyn Hale); 0220 (Eve-
lyn Hale)

Antonio Jaramillo 2
0208 (El Lazo); 0209 (El Lazo)

Tayeb Jasoor 1
0318 (Speaker)

Liz Jenkins 1
0219 (June)

Emma Jessop 2
0703 (Chelsea Wallen); 0707 (Chelsea Wallen)

Peter Jessop 4
0217 (Commander Shaw); 0220 (Commander Shaw);
0221 (Commander Shaw); 0222 (Commander
Shaw)

Richard Jin 1
0502 (North Korean Guard)

Tim Jo 1
0105 (Evan)

P.J. Johal 2
0508 (Dr. Watkins); 0601 (Dr. Watkins)

Christy St. John 1
0702 (Nora)

Derek Johnson 1
0309 (Cop)

Gayla Johnson 1
0503 (Mrs. Hill 2001)

Maliabeth Johnson 1
0310 (Flirty Girl)

Richardson Jones 1
0108 (Chet)

Tamala Jones 4
0216 (Gunnery Sergeant Miller); 0217 (Gunnery Sergeant
Miller); 0218 (Gunnery Sergeant Miller); 0220
(Gunnery Sergeant Miller)

Callum Joyce 1
0104 (Terrified Child #3)

Abraham Justice 1
0106 (Shepherd)

I

K

Reem Kadem	2	Evan Lai	1
0102 (Woman); 0702 (Naseeka)		0706 (Bhakdi Ratana)	
Beau Kamal	1	Jennifer Lee Laks	1
0102 (Syrian Companion)		0304 (Anna Loch)	
Joseph Kamal	1	Miracle Laurie	2
0108 (Amir)		0415 (Bravo Helo Pilot); 0416 (Bravo Helo Pilot)	
Adelaide Kane	10	Max Lawrence	1
0307 (Rebecca Bowen); 0308 (Rebecca Bowen); 0309		0106 (Assistant Manager)	
(Rebecca Bowen); 0310 (Rebecca Bowen); 0311		Daniel R. Lawson	1
(Rebecca Bowen); 0314 (Rebecca Bowen); 0315		0105 (Sudanese Local)	
(Rebecca Bowen); 0316 (Rebecca Bowen); 0320		Bojan Lazarov	1
(Rebecca Bowen); 0402 (Rebecca Bowen)		0302 (Peter Malkin)	
Jee Kang	2	Jeff LeBeau	1
0601 (Comms Tech); 0610 (Comms Tech)		0605 (Head Instructor)	
M.J. Kang	1	Alexandra LeMosle	4
0501 (Kwan Jon-Wi)		0103 (Laila); 0104 (Laila); 0105 (Laila); 0106 (Laila)	
Karthik Srinivasan	1	Mikey Lee	1
0509 (Shiv Konda)		0610 (Devgru OP #2)	
Sahba Keihani	1	Stanton Lee	1
0113 (Roshina)		0211 (CIA Analyst)	
Chuck Kelley	1	Zak Lee	2
0222 (Bartender)		0306 (Bakil Tango); 0319 (Tahara Fighter)	
Andy Kenareki	1	Stephanie Lesh-Farrell	1
0507 (Afghan Driver)		0416 (Justice of the Peace)	
Edward Kerr	1	James Taku Leung	1
0213 (Captain Edwards)		0216 (Tech Guy)	
Anas Khalaf	1	Jenna Lex	2
0608 (Rheza Khoi)		0217 (Officer Training Candidate); 0218 (Officer Train-	
Amir Khalighi	1	ing Candidate)	
0115 (Red Beard)		James Hiroyuki Liao	3
Marco Khan	1	0102 (Dr. Lucien); 0118 (Dr. Lucien); 0119 (Dr. Lu-	
0116 (Bashir Kahn)		cien)	
Sameer Ali Khan	3	Catherine Lidstone	3
0318 (Azfaar Al-Hazred); 0320 (Azfaar Al-Hazred);		0604 (Ensign Cervantes); 0605 (Ensign Cervantes);	
0402 (Azfaar Al-Hazred)		0608 (Ensign Cervantes)	
Khalil Kharraz	1	Peter Lindstedt	1
0317 (Taliban Soldier)		0701 (SOG OP 1)	
A Leslie Kies	1	Jake Lockett	1
0211 (Marcie)		0108 (Lucas Garner)	
Andy Taylor Kim	1	Louise Lombard	1
0415 (IT2)		0211 (Claire North)	
Branden King	1	Bianca Lopez	1
0108 (Gate Guard)		0206 (Waitress)	
Cort King	1	Luis Jose Lopez	3
0108 (Martinez)		0311 (Carlos Ramos); 0312 (Carlos Ramos); 0313	
Diane Yang Kirk	1	(Carlos Ramos)	
0309 (Aid Corps Worker #2)		Judd Lormand	2
Emmanuel Kizayilawoko	1	0303 (Lt. Commander Eric Blackburn); 0702 (Lt.	
0506 (Tango)		Commander Eric Blackburn)	
Beau Knapp	10	Ahmed Lucan	1
0701 (Drew Franklin); 0702 (Drew Franklin); 0703		0101 (Abu Samir Al Masri)	
(Drew Franklin); 0704 (Drew Franklin); 0705		Skye Lucas	3
(Drew Franklin); 0706 (Drew Franklin); 0707		0701 (Jameelah Perry); 0707 (Jameelah Perry); 0710	
(Drew Franklin); 0708 (Drew Franklin); 0709		(Jameelah Perry)	
(Drew Franklin); 0710 (Drew Franklin)		Sal Lucio	3
Nikola Kojo	1	0208 (Mexican Marine 2); 0210 (Mexican Marine	
0301 (Victor Korda)		2); 0213 (Sonar Technician)	
Mark Krenik	3	Erica Luttrell	2
0217 (Senior Drill Instructor Wilson); 0218 (Senior		0220 (Ronnie); 0309 (Ronnie)	
Drill Instructor Wilson); 0220 (Senior Drill In-		Josh Lyles	1
structor Wilson)		0413 (Security Guard)	
Adam Kroeger	1	Antonio David Lyons	1
0318 (First Sgt. Sharper)		0214 (General Sunda)	

M

Joziah Lagonoy	1	Luke Mably	1
0217 (Street Merchant Boy)		0211 (Sgt. Maj. Nigel Wickham)	
		Tiffany Mack	1
		0308 (Capt. Brie Campbell)	

Peter Macon	1	0203 (Emma Hayes); 0204 (Emma Hayes); 0205 (Emma Hayes); 0206 (Emma Hayes); 0210 (Emma Hayes); 0211 (Emma Hayes); 0212 (Emma Hayes); 0214 (Emma Hayes); 0216 (Emma Hayes); 0220 (Emma Hayes); 0222 (Emma Hayes); 0303 (Emma Hayes); 0308 (Emma Hayes); 0311 (Emma Hayes); 0403 (Emma Hayes); 0408 (Emma); 0411 (Emma Hayes); 0416 (Emma Hayes); 0501 (Emma Hayes); 0504 (Emma Hayes); 0507 (Emma Hayes); 0510 (Emma Hayes); 0514 (Emma Hayes); 0701 (Emma Hayes); 0707 (Emma Hayes); 0710 (Emma Hayes)
0213 (Master Chief Wilke)		
Frank Maharajh	1	
0203 (F1 Operator)		
Satya Mai	1	
0205 (Valerie)		
Joseph Makkar	1	
0119 (Hamid Baladur)		
Mouzam Makkar	3	
0603 (Commander Nouri); 0604 (Commander Nouri); 0605 (Commander Nouri)		
Unati Mangaliso	1	
0105 (Samiyya)		
Alexa Mansour	2	
0115 (Dorri); 0116 (Dorri)		
Hossein Mardani	1	
0318 (Taliban Leader #2)		
Francisco M. Martinez	1	
0220 (Doctor)		
Humberto Martinez	1	
0316 (Navy Seal Soldier)		
Jamie Martz	1	
0215 (Marine Lt.)		
Donnie Masihi	1	
0115 (Shapur)		
Tarnue Massaquoi	1	
0309 (Dioh Morlu)		
Nicholas Massouh	2	
0510 (Arman Soroush); 0511 (Arman Soroush)		
Mikael Mattsson	1	
0702 (Swedish Officer Backstrom)		
Sun Maximus	1	
0204 (Mumbai Police Officer)		
Johnathan McClain	1	
0103 (Sam Roberts)		
Hays McEachern	1	
0315 (Donny Wikles)		
Michael McGrady	8	
0202 (Captain Harrington); 0203 (Captain Harrington); 0204 (Captain Harrington); 0205 (Captain Harrington); 0206 (Captain Harrington); 0213 (Captain Harrington); 0220 (Captain Harrington); 0222 (Captain Harrington)		
Erin McIntosh	1	
0202 (Tour Guide)		
Chris McKenna	1	
0106 (Pete Green)		
Nikki McKenzie	1	
0414 (CPO Kang)		
Thomas McKissock	1	
0119 (Petty Officer Woods)		
Michaela McManus	12	
0101 (Alana Hayes); 0102 (Alana Hayes); 0103 (Alana Hayes); 0104 (Alana Hayes); 0107 (Alana Hayes); 0111 (Alana Hayes); 0112 (Alana Hayes); 0113 (Alana Hayes); 0201 (Alana Hayes); 0202 (Alana Hayes); 0204 (Alana Hayes); 0512 (Alana Hayes)		
Jamie McShane	17	
0303 (Captain Lindell); 0304 (Captain Lindell); 0305 (Captain Lindell); 0306 (Captain Lindell); 0307 (Captain Lindell); 0308 (Captain Lindell); 0311 (Captain Lindell); 0314 (Captain Lindell); 0315 (Captain Lindell); 0316 (Captain Lindell); 0402 (Captain Lindell); 0403 (Captain Lindell); 0404 (Captain Lindell); 0407 (Captain Lindell); 0410 (Captain Lindell); 0411 (Captain Lindell); 0412 (Captain Lindell)		
Kerri Medders	33	
0101 (Emma Hayes); 0103 (Emma Hayes); 0111 (Emma Hayes); 0112 (Emma Hayes); 0113 (Emma Hayes); 0201 (Emma Hayes); 0202 (Emma Hayes);		
Jonathan Medina	1	
0404 (Cmdr. Tim Algren)		
Jason Medwin	1	
0410 (Stern Guard)		
Justin Melnick	2	
0216 (Brock); 0221 (Brock)		
Gonzalo Menendez	1	
0106 (Capt. Garcia)		
Mehdi Merali	1	
0108 (Bhatia)		
Aidan Merwarth	1	
0706 (Doug)		
Kenneth Meseroll	1	
0222 (Priest)		
Julie Michaels	1	
0101 (Stacey Marshall)		
Salem Mikhael	1	
0211 (Adnan)		
Skyler Millicano	1	
0211 (Groom)		
Milan Milosevic	1	
0302 (Vadim Tarasov)		
Derek Mio	1	
0213 (Takahashi)		
Roman Mitichyan	7	
0106 (SUV Driver); 0202 (Sledge); 0306 (Bakil Tango); 0320 (Target House Combatant); 0402 (Tahara Soldier); 0408 (Fadal Tango); 0409 (Fadal Tango)		
Pingi Moli	1	
0218 (Khan's Lieutenant)		
Ramiz Monsef	1	
0117 (Nabi)		
Sumalee Montano	1	
0307 (Agent Susan Carver)		
Zach Mooney	1	
0101 (Boy at Church)		
Clark Moore	2	
0601 (Decker); 0610 (Decker)		
Tyler Jacob Moore	5	
0602 (Major Gerretsen); 0603 (Major Gerretsen); 0604 (Major Gerretsen); 0610 (Major Gerretsen); 0702 (Major Gerretsen)		
Brandon Morales	1	
0213 (Corpsman)		
Julia Morizawa	1	
0203 (Intake Nurse)		
Derek Burton Morris	1	
0104 (Street Vendor)		
Don Moss	1	
0203 (Priest)		
Ghadir Mounib	1	
0221 (Enemy Villager)		
Evan Mulrooney	1	
0701 (Instructor)		
Lochlyn Munro	2	
0216 (Mike Zell); 0217 (Mike Zell)		
Jack Murillo	1	
0207 (Dante Vega)		
Joshua Murillo	1	
0107 (Kidnapper #1)		

Peter Murnik 2
 0219 (Dr. Wilson); 0220 (Dr. Wilson)

N

Yassir Nadifi 1
 0318 (Taliban Leader #1)

Ravi Naidu 1
 0205 (Lt. Arya)

Panuvat Anthony Nanakornpanom 1
 0220 (ALA Terrorist)

Shary Nassimi 1
 0117 (Beroj)

Artoun Nazareth 1
 0406 (Teenage Soldier)

Neiko Neal 1
 0503 (Officer 2001)

Sarah Neale 1
 0710 (Server)

Jaber Nedal 1
 0608 (Khoi Guard)

Bobby Neely 2
 0505 (Remington); 0506 (Remington)

Tim Neff 1
 0309 (Paulie)

Shiva Negar 7
 0408 (Mina Hassan); 0409 (Mina Hassan); 0412 (Mina Hassan); 0413 (Mina Hassan); 0414 (Mina Hassan); 0415 (Mina Hassan); 0416 (Mina Hassan)

Nicole Leanne Nelson 1
 0205 (American Student)

Tony Nevada 2
 0416 (Alpha 3); 0610 (Devgru OP #4)

Angela Nicholas 1
 0706 (Dr. Morris)

Shi Ne Nielson 1
 0109 (Ellen)

Wasim No'mani 3
 0119 (Abad Halani); 0120 (Abad Halani); 0122 (Abad Halani)

Paul Norwood 1
 0703 (Bruce Lettow)

Yoshi Nurijumi 1
 0214 (Lt. Commander Hill)

O

Tommy O'Brien 1
 0318 (Chris Kopel)

Vinny O'Brien 1
 0213 (R. Lewis)

Jerry O'Donnell 1
 0105 (Doyle)

William O'Leary 1
 0107 (Mark Buckman)

Kerry O'Malley 4
 0703 (Samantha Miles); 0704 (Samantha Miles); 0705 (Samantha Miles); 0706 (Samantha Miles)

Benjamin Oduro 1
 0214 (Rebel Soldier)

Jonathan Ohye 1
 0507 (Bryce Nichols)

Gabriel Olds 1
 0105 (Crowley)

Lucca De Oliveira 10
 0304 (Vic Lopez); 0305 (Vic Lopez); 0306 (Vic Lopez); 0307 (Vic Lopez); 0308 (Vic Lopez); 0309 (Vic Lopez); 0310 (Vic Lopez); 0311 (Vic Lopez); 0312 (Vic Lopez); 0313 (Vic Lopez)

Raymond Joel Oliveras 1
 0208 (Tourist)

Dawn Olivieri 6
 0115 (Amy Nelson); 0116 (Amy Nelson); 0117 (Amy Nelson); 0118 (Amy Nelson); 0119 (Amy Nelson); 0122 (Amy Nelson)

Ali Olomi 1
 0115 (Nawid)

Robert Olsen 1
 0503 (Sonny Quinn 2001)

Andrew Onochie 1
 0105 (Man with AK)

Carolyn Ordoñez 1
 0501 (Eva)

Jackie Osorio 1
 0416 (Server)

Ion Overman 1
 0122 (Dr. Finley)

Stephen Oyoung 1
 0310 (Ops Officer Calvin Lee)

Luz Ozuna 2
 0703 (Intel Analyst); 0707 (Lawson)

P

Wayne Pére 1
 0218 (Dr. O'Brien)

Miguel Pérez 1
 0220 (Dr. Sullivan)

Tomas Pais 1
 0107 (Alfredo)

Elizabeth Pan 1
 0705 (Han Min)

Jessica Paré 14
 0506 (Mandy Ellis); 0507 (Mandy Ellis); 0509 (Mandy Ellis); 0514 (Mandy Ellis); 0601 (Mandy Ellis); 0602 (Mandy Ellis); 0606 (Mandy Ellis); 0607 (Mandy Ellis); 0610 (Mandy Ellis); 0702 (Mandy Ellis); 0703 (Mandy Ellis); 0706 (Mandy Ellis); 0707 (Mandy Ellis); 0710 (Mandy Ellis)

Danny Pardo 1
 0107 (Vargas)

Linda Park 1
 0102 (Dr. Koch)

Aimee Parker 1
 0410 (LCDR Cook)

Rob Parks 2
 0415 (Alpha 1); 0416 (Alpha 1)

Wolé Parks 1
 0105 (Stefan Bol)

Nick Parrino 1
 0102 (Green Team Seal)

Donald Paul 1
 0101 (General Lionheart)

Christian Pedersen 1
 0509 (Joe Delockery)

Pepper 6
 0403 (Pepper); 0404 (Pepper); 0407 (Pepper); 0501 (Pepper); 0701 (Pepper); 0702 (Pepper)

Dru Perez 1
 0512 (Sophie)

Mario Perez 1
 0705 (Rasposo)

Darren Pettie 7
 0114 (Paul Mulwray); 0115 (Paul Mulwray); 0116 (Paul Mulwray); 0117 (Paul Mulwray); 0119 (Paul Mulwray); 0120 (Paul Mulwray); 0122 (Paul Mulwray)

Derek Phillips 3
 0701 (LCDR Kirkpatrick); 0702 (LCDR Kirkpatrick); 0704 (LCDR Kirkpatrick)

Joseph C. Phillips 1
 0118 (Benjamin Reed)

Wendy Phillips 2
 0203 (Linda Hayes); 0204 (Linda Hayes)

Jay Phoenix 1
 0217 (Watts)

Max Phyo 1
 0311 (Congressman Suzuki)

Vincent Piemonte 1
 0121 (Franklin)

Anirudh Pisharody 1
 0316 (Rashad)

Joe Pistone 1
 0401 (Romeo OIC)

Dominic Plasencia 2
 0701 (RJ Perry); 0710 (RJ Perry)

Zahar Pol 1
 0503 (Ronnie Davis 2001)

Joey Pollari 5
 0607 (Ben); 0608 (Ben); 0702 (Ben Gossett); 0707
 (Ben Gossett); 0710 (Ben Gossett)

Mia Pollini 1
 0503 (Hannah Oliver 2001)

Pierce Pope 1
 0503 (Young Clay Spenser)

Ruffin Prentiss 7
 0201 (Summer Kairos); 0202 (Summer Kairos); 0203
 (Summer Kairos); 0204 (Summer Kairos); 0205
 (Summer Kairos); 0211 (Summer Kairos); 0212
 (Summer Kairos)

Q

Cecilia Quinan 1
 0101 (Naima's Mom)

R

Zoran Radanovich 1
 0104 (Luka Baljic)

Ardeshir Radpour 2
 0211 (Hijacker #3); 0221 (Terrorist #1)

Majid Raees 1
 0119 (Courier)

Aleksa Raicevic 1
 0303 (Enemy Combatant)

Ozzy Ramirez 1
 0318 (Soldier)

James Ransone 5
 0317 (Reiss Julian); 0318 (Reiss Julian); 0319 (Reiss
 Julian); 0320 (Reiss Julian); 0402 (Reiss Ju-
 lian)

Breana Raquel 3
 0203 (Hannah); 0205 (Hannah); 0212 (Hannah)

Noor Razooky 4
 0603 (Yezda); 0604 (Yezda); 0605 (Yezda); 0607 (Yezda)

Dave Reaves 3
 0401 (Romeo 3); 0402 (Romeo 3); 0610 (Devgru OP
 #3)

Harvey Reaves 1
 0111 (Officer Hancock)

Joshua Elijah Reese 1
 0315 (Sergeant Krause)

Eric Reingrover 4
 0211 (Bar Patron); 0212 (Bar Patron); 0214 (ARO1
 Military); 0222 (DevGru Alpha Team)

Jake Renner 1
 0111 (Tomas)

Ibrahim Renno 1
 0405 (Mr. Nasri)

Kamar de los Reyes 1
 0210 (Comandante Salas)

Corey Reynolds 1
 0108 (Scott Patton)

Kaliayh Rhambo 15
 0122 (Jameelah); 0201 (Jameelah); 0216 (Jamee-
 lah); 0222 (Jameelah); 0315 (Jameelah); 0316
 (Jameelah); 0318 (Jameelah); 0402 (Jamee-
 lah Perry); 0403 (Jameelah Perry); 0404 (Jamee-
 lah Perry); 0406 (Jameelah Perry); 0408 (Jamee-
 lah Perry); 0412 (Jameelah Perry); 0507 (Jamee-
 lah Perry); 0514 (Jameelah Perry)

Chris Rickett 1
 0510 (Keith Kincaid)

Beth Riesgraf 1
 0113 (Cindy)

Wayne Riggan 2
 0403 (Navy Seal); 0406 (Bar Patron)

Christopher Rivas 1
 0104 (Keith)

Daniel Robbins 1
 0608 (Analyst 2)

Maryam Roberts 1
 0507 (Benesh Noor)

Verlon Roberts 1
 0702 (Team Leader)

Bobby Daniel Rodriguez 5
 0206 (Lt. Juan Lopez); 0207 (Lt. Juan Lopez); 0208
 (Lt. Juan Lopez); 0209 (Lt. Juan Lopez); 0210
 (Lt. Juan Lopez)

Gabriel 'G-Rod' Rodriguez 1
 0709 (Ramon Nazario)

Ron Roggé 1
 0101 (Captain Bryce)

Mark Rolston 1
 0118 (David Alper)

Michael Rooker 1
 0101 (Big Chief)

Lindalee Rose 1
 0104 (Terrified Child #4)

Linsay Rousseau 1
 0211 (Flight Attendant #1)

Hector Atreyu Ruiz 1
 0312 (Cesar Cabrera)

Roland Ruiz 1
 0107 (Andres)

Olesya Rulin 1
 0212 (Jenna Robertson)

Derek Russo 1
 0218 (Sanders)

Vivienne Rutherford 1
 0604 (Young Girl)

Randy Ryan 1
 0219 (Homeless Vet)

S

Ali Saam 2
 0314 (Guard Karagoz); 0507 (Afghan Man)

Shayan Safar 2
 0121 (Teenager 2); 0221 (Terrorist #2)

David Sampen 1
 0102 (EOD)

Ryan Sangster 6
 0604 (Karlson); 0605 (Karlson); 0610 (Karlson); 0701
 (Karlson); 0703 (Karlson); 0710 (Karlson)

Eric Sarich 1
 0122 (Air Force Soldier)

Kasim Saul 1
 0414 (Thirsty Guard)

SEAL Team Episode Guide

<p>John Savage 4 0316 (Emmet Quinn); 0317 (Emmet Quinn); 0318 (Emmet Quinn); 0319 (Emmet Quinn)</p> <p>Doug Savant 1 0107 (Malcolm)</p> <p>Jeff Schine 1 0102 (EOD #1)</p> <p>Connie Schiro 1 0605 (Mia)</p> <p>Kaipo Schwab 1 0601 (Dr. Eli Rush)</p> <p>Michael Scott 1 0101 (CIA Tech Tim)</p> <p>Frank Scozzari 1 0501 (Virginia Beach Neighbor)</p> <p>Tyler Seiple 1 0118 (CIA Aide)</p> <p>Bardia Seiri 1 0122 (Syrian Boy)</p> <p>Mark Semos 9 0206 (John TJ Monero); 0207 (John TJ Monero); 0208 (John TJ Monero); 0209 (John TJ Monero); 0212 (John TJ Monero); 0213 (John TJ Monero); 0221 (John TJ Monero); 0222 (John TJ Monero); 0610 (Devgru OP #6)</p> <p>Amanda Serra 1 0203 (Grace)</p> <p>Sallieu Sesay 3 0504 (Saidou Boukare); 0505 (Saidou Boukare); 0506 (Saidou Boukare)</p> <p>Jeff Seymour 1 0202 (General Basara)</p> <p>Philip Shahbaz 4 0406 (Yassine 'Raqqa Jacques' Kassen); 0408 (Raqqa Jacques); 0409 (Yassine 'Raqqa Jacques' Kassen); 0415 (Yassine 'Raqqa Jacques' Kassen)</p> <p>Nicole Shalhoub 1 0117 (Permaz Hakan)</p> <p>Shaan Sharma 1 0103 (Vince)</p> <p>Vyas Sharma 1 0118 (Hospital Director)</p> <p>Tannaz Shastiri 1 0110 (Aisha)</p> <p>Jared Shaw 1 0201 (Benzo)</p> <p>Kenny Sheard 1 0402 (Romeo 1)</p> <p>Sammy Sheik 1 0116 (Pazir)</p> <p>Jennifer Shelton 1 0501 (Undersecretary)</p> <p>Jamey Sheridan 1 0509 (Hayes Sr.)</p> <p>Davon Sherman 1 0103 (Air Force Soldier)</p> <p>Maz Siam 3 0119 (Nouri Halani); 0120 (Nouri Halani); 0121 (Nouri Halani)</p> <p>Saad Siddiqui 2 0317 (Jack Daniels); 0318 (Jack Daniels)</p> <p>Kelsey Siepser 1 0103 (Julia)</p> <p>Alex Sierra 1 0512 (Jorge)</p> <p>Darien Sills-Evans 1 0109 (Marberry)</p> <p>Julian Silver 1 0219 (Receptionist)</p> <p>Keong Sim 2 0501 (Jin); 0502 (Jin)</p>	<p>Aryan Simhadri 1 0119 (Kid)</p> <p>Marquise Simmons 1 0407 (Yeoman)</p> <p>Atul Singh 1 0222 (Batra)</p> <p>Danvir Singh 3 0203 (Commander Laghari); 0204 (Commander Laghari); 0205 (Commander Laghari)</p> <p>Jon Sklaroff 1 0109 (Dimitri)</p> <p>Samantha Sloyan 4 0203 (Victoria); 0205 (Victoria); 0212 (Victoria Seaver); 0215 (Victoria)</p> <p>Edward Rashad Smith 1 0101 (Liberian Terrorist)</p> <p>Sandra Esperanza Smith 1 0122 (Server)</p> <p>Clare Snodgrass 1 0411 (Sergeant at Arms)</p> <p>Briggon Snow 1 0108 (Kowit)</p> <p>Felix Solis 4 0206 (Col. Martinez); 0207 (Col. Martinez); 0208 (Col. Martinez); 0209 (Col. Martinez)</p> <p>Aria Song 1 0122 (Ms. Lee)</p> <p>Deja Soufka 1 0314 (Gate Two Guard)</p> <p>Bernadette Speakes 1 0104 (Woman)</p> <p>Adi Spektor 1 0111 (Vitali)</p> <p>Steve Stafford 2 0120 (Huey Pilot); 0121 (Huey Pilot)</p> <p>Jonathan Stanley 1 0503 (Todd Bowman 2001)</p> <p>Eric Steinberg 1 0220 (Captain Urbano)</p> <p>Rome Stephens 1 0317 (Taliban Soldier)</p> <p>Angie Stevenson 1 0113 (Trent's Wife)</p> <p>Kevin Stidham 1 0707 (Bryce)</p> <p>Tony Stoll 1 0707 (Will)</p> <p>Russell Stuart 1 0222 (Uniformed friend)</p> <p>Brandon Sutton 2 0602 (Greg); 0603 (Greg)</p> <p>Emily Swallow 15 0304 (Natalie Pierce); 0305 (Natalie Pierce); 0306 (Natalie Pierce); 0307 (Natalie Pierce); 0308 (Natalie Pierce); 0309 (Natalie Pierce); 0310 (Natalie Pierce); 0311 (Natalie Pierce); 0314 (Natalie Pierce); 0315 (Natalie Pierce); 0316 (Natalie Pierce); 0402 (Natalie Pierce); 0403 (Natalie Pierce); 0404 (Natalie Pierce); 0407 (Natalie Pierce)</p> <p>Kristy Swanson 4 0218 (Julia Logan); 0219 (Julia Logan); 0220 (Julia Logan); 0222 (Julia)</p>
<hr style="width: 30%; margin: 0 auto;"/> T <hr style="width: 30%; margin: 0 auto;"/>	
<p>JB Tadena 2 0217 (Johnny Bayani); 0218 (Johnny Bayani)</p> <p>Alona Tal 54 0102 (Stella); 0103 (Stella); 0104 (Stella); 0105 (Stella); 0108 (Stella); 0109 (Stella); 0112 (Stella); 0113 (Stella); 0116 (Stella); 0120 (Stella); 0122 (Stella);</p>	

0201 (Stella); 0202 (Stella); 0203 (Stella); 0206 (Stella); 0211 (Stella); 0212 (Stella); 0214 (Stella); 0221 (Stella); 0222 (Stella); 0311 (Stella); 0314 (Stella); 0404 (Stella Baxter); 0407 (Stella Baxter); 0408 (Stella Baxter); 0409 (Stella Baxter); 0410 (Stella Baxter); 0411 (Stella Baxter); 0412 (Stella Baxter); 0413 (Stella Baxter); 0414 (Stella Baxter); 0415 (Stella Baxter); 0416 (Stella Baxter); 0501 (Stella Baxter); 0502 (Stella Baxter); 0504 (Stella Baxter); 0507 (Stella Baxter); 0508 (Stella Baxter); 0509 (Stella Baxter); 0510 (Stella Baxter); 0511 (Stella Baxter); 0514 (Stella Baxter); 0601 (Stella Baxter); 0602 (Stella Baxter); 0603 (Stella Baxter); 0604 (Stella Baxter); 0605 (Stella Baxter); 0607 (Stella Baxter); 0608 (Stella Baxter); 0609 (Stella Baxter); 0610 (Stella Baxter); 0701 (Stella Baxter); 0709 (Stella Baxter); 0710 (Stella Baxter)

Mike Tarnofsky 1
0308 (Lt. Col. Jordan Stewart)

Mirelly Taylor 5
0202 (Rita); 0206 (Rita Alfaro); 0207 (Rita); 0208 (Rita); 0209 (Rita)

Teeshay 1
0310 (Young Bangladeshi Man)

Marsha Thomason 3
0114 (Vanessa Ryan); 0115 (Vanessa Ryan); 0117 (Vanessa Ryan)

Jamin Thompson 1
0122 (EMT)

Francesco Toby 1
0508 (GIGN Leader)

Jack Topalian 1
0113 (Qasim Zadran)

Alen Toric 1
0104 (Lucaz)

Thom Tran 1
0205 (News Anchor)

Jesus Trujillo 1
0709 (Bell Man)

Jeffrey Trzepakowski 1
0218 (Bar Patron)

Marcelo Tubert 1
0408 (Ibrahim)

U

Christine Uhebe 2
0702 (Pregnant Woman); 0710 (Afghan Woman)

Eric Utomo 1
0104 (Bar Patron)

V

Letty Valladares 1
0108 (Dr. Jenson)

Valeria Vallejos 1
0207 (Rosario)

Yul Vazquez 2
0208 (Andres Doza); 0210 (Andres Doza)

Larissa Vereza 1
0104 (Tourist Woman)

Atharva Verma 1
0320 (Samim's Son)

Jean-Pierre Vertus 1
0412 (Idogbe Moussa)

Nitya Vidyasagar 1
0112 (Meera Nelson)

Aurelien Viricel 3
0120 (Devgru Seal / Green Team Seal); 0121 (Devgru Seal / Green Team Seal); 0122 (Devgru Seal / Green Team Seal)

Derek Viveiros 1
0107 (Hugo Rocha)

Steve Voldseth 1
0203 (OR Surgeon)

Tomm Voss 1
0701 (SOG OP 2)

W

Mike Wade 15
0407 (Lt. Wes Soto); 0408 (Lt. Wes Soto); 0410 (Lt. Wes Soto); 0412 (Lt. Wes Soto); 0413 (Lt. Wes Soto); 0414 (Lt. Wes Soto); 0415 (Lt. Wes Soto); 0416 (Lt. Wes Soto); 0501 (Lt. Soto); 0502 (Lt. Soto); 0507 (Lt. Wes Soto); 0509 (Lt. Wes Soto); 0514 (Lt. Wes Soto); 0601 (Lt. Wes Soto); 0602 (Lt. Wes Soto)

Zadran Wali 1
0202 (Ibrahim Antar)

Peter Wallack 1
0107 (Bill)

Diego Wallraff 1
0209 (Padre Efrain)

Dylan Walsh 3
0701 (Captain Walch); 0703 (Captain Walch); 0707 (Captain Walch)

Jared Farid Ward 1
0314 (Odeev)

Wais Wardak 1
0320 (Relative #1)

Alain Washnevsky 1
0108 (Saqib)

Raymond Watanga 1
0414 (Nigerian Hostage)

Christopher Mychael Watson 1
0215 (Andre)

Xavier J. Watson 1
0304 (Candidate #1)

Michael Weaver 1
0215 (Col. Smith)

Mitch Westphal 1
0103 (Teammate)

Gavin White 5
0501 (Mikey Hayes); 0701 (Michael Hayes); 0706 (Michael Hayes); 0707 (Michael Hayes); 0710 (Michael Hayes)

Jackson White 3
0120 (Dave Medders); 0121 (Dave Medders); 0122 (Dave Medders)

Charlz Williams 1
0607 (Mr. Hobart)

Christina Michelle Williams 1
0101 (Bar Patron)

Hunter Wilson 1
0101 (Randy)

Dan Worthington 4
0217 (CIA Analyst); 0218 (CIA Analyst); 0221 (CIA Analyst); 0222 (CIA Analyst)

Ellen Wroe 1
0403 (Olivia Green)

X

Francesca Xuereb 1
0503 (Alana 2001)

————— Y —————

Kurt Jaeger 1
 0412 (Theo Papadakis)
Bogdan Yasinski 1
 0310 (Yevgenny Kostarov)
Cuete Yeska 1
 0202 (Fausto)
Ben Youcef 2
 0405 (Zied Al-Haqqan); 0413 (Zied Al-Haqqan)

————— Z —————

Jamil Zraikat 1
 0509 (Fadhil Morad)